DESCENDANTS OF

EDWARDS WEST SR. and SARAH EDWARDS

11 AUG 1801-26 MAY 1870

19 MAY 1798-14 SEP 1870

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Researched and Compiled by:

Donal S. West

and

Lola Edwards Lindsey

MARCH 1995

Lola Edwards Lindsey
DESCENDANTS OF
EDWARDS WEST SR. and SARAH EDWARDS

There are many WEST families and many more branches of each. This branch, covering the descendants of EDWARDS WEST SR., the ninth child of JOHN WEST SR. and his wife, ELEANOR LAWS EDWARDS, is just one branch of this family tree. JOHN WEST SR. was the third child of nine children of THOMAS WEST and his wife, SARAH TRAMMELL. Thomas and Sarah's descendants were presumably born in Fairfax County, Virginia. They migrated first to the area known as Kentucky County, Virginia, which later became the State of Kentucky. About the year 1795, they migrated across the Ohio River near Limestone (known today as Maysville,) Kentucky to the area known as the Northwest Territory. This portion of the Northwest Territory later became the State of Ohio in 1803. The WEST families originally settled in the area which became Adams County, Ohio. As the population and area grew, boundaries changed. The WEST families were instrumental in establishing and settling other early counties in Ohio; namely, Brown, Clermont, Clinton, Highland, Champaign, and Washington. Although many WEST families and their descendants have remained in Ohio, many branches have migrated further westward to areas which later became known as the States of Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Nebraska, Kansas, Iowa, Colorado, Texas, Oklahoma, Oregon and beyond. The descendents of Thomas West and Sarah Trammell are found in forty-seven of the present fifty states of America.

Donal S. West, a descendant of Robert and Henrietta Fairfax West, has spent many years during his retirement researching the many and various branches of the WEST families. He has travelled all over the United States to grave sites, court houses, libraries and archives, and has corresponded with hundreds of WEST families. This book is just one in a series that Donal has researched and published. Although many sources are not cited, the information included in the volumes is real. Donal has either seen the birth or death records, gravestones, marriage records, etc. or has seen primary evidence from the respective families which are included in these volumes. The information included in this book is primarily the result of Donal’s research. Documentation of the births, deaths, marriages, census, probate records, etc. for Mrs. Lola E. Lindsey’s research are cited in the Family Group Sheets for her direct ancestral lineage.

Lola Edwards Lindsey, a descendant of John West Sr. and his wife, Eleanor Laws Edwards, through Sarah Edwards and Edwards West Sr.’s daughter, LETIITIA WEST, produced this five volume series of the known descendants of EDWARDS WEST SR. and his wife, SARAH EDWARDS, using the computer software program, ROOTS III by COMMSOFT. This five volume series is available at the Allen County Library, Genealogy Department, Fort Wayne, Indiana. Additional copies may be available at a later date in other genealogical research libraries.

These five volumes are dedicated with sincere appreciation and thanks to all of the families who have given of themselves by providing endless family information, photographs, and other documents to these researchers who have compiled this book:

Donal S. West
2014 Chartwell Drive
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46816

Lola Edwards Lindsey
1405 Juanita Street
Mesquite, Texas 75149

MARCH 1995
Compilers of the Five Volume Series of the "Descendants of EDWARDS WEST SR. and SARAH EDWARDS" MARCH 1995

DONAL S. WEST, Fort Wayne, Indiana

LOLA JEANNE EDWARDS LINDSEY, Mesquite, Texas
COLOR PLATE OF WEST FAMILY COAT OF ARMS
Surnames are derived from occupations, places of residences or from nicknames. The surname WEST quite obviously indicated the direction in which the family lived.

The name WEST comes from France and old records indicate that the forefathers of this family quite possibly arrived in England during the reign of William the Conquerer, the first Norman King of England who was crowned on Christmas Day in the year 1066. Surnames were given to individuals after the arrival of William in 1066 and names were recorded in the Doomsday Book.

The motto "Jour De Ma Vie", which appears on the WEST coat of arms is written in French which could indicate a French origin. Translated the motto reads "Day of my Life".

There were more than thirty-two different coats of arms known to have been used by families named WEST in England. The WEST family lived in almost every county in England and many in Ireland. Nineteen coats of arms have some variation of the fess dancette' which may indicate a common origin, with differences in color and changes to distinguish the different branches of the WEST family.

This coat of arms descends from the Lord De La Warr family. The Lords De La Warr, quartered the West and De La Warr arms, but cadet branches and the West families who were not titled used the WEST coat of arms alone.

Descendants of John West, brother of Lord De La Warr, Governor of Virginia 1635-7, were entitled to use the crest shown on the prior page.

ARMS: Argent, a fess dancette’ sable.

CREST: Out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin’s head azure, eared and beaked of the first.

HERALDIC COLORS:

Gold, Argent Silver, Sable Black, Gules Red and Azure Blue.

WEST immigrants from England and Ireland who migrated to New England, Pennsylvania, Virginia and South Carolina, such as the WEST families who are represented on the Family Group Sheets described in this series of books on one WEST descendant and his descendants, may have descended from any one of the many WEST families using one of the thirty-two variations of the WEST Coat of Arms. The compilers of this five volume series believe that the WEST family described herein descends from the Lord De La Warr family; however, additional research is needed to validate that the Thomas West born circa 1730 described herein descends from Lord De La Warr in England.
Volume I

Of this five Volume series of Family Group Sheets on the descendants of EDWARDS WEST SR. and his wife, SARAH EDWARDS, contains information about the following children:

MARTHA ANN, SUSANNA, JOHN "JACK", ELIZABETH, SARAH, AMANDA, ANDREW, LETITIA and EDWARDS WEST JR.

Volume II

Of this five Volume series of Family Group Sheets on the descendants of EDWARDS WEST SR. and his wife, SARAH EDWARDS, contains information about their third child, ELEANOR "ELLEN" WEST.

Volume III

Of this five Volume Series of Family Group Sheets on the descendants of EDWARDS WEST SR. and his wife, SARAH EDWARDS, contains information about their fifth and seventh child, GEORGE WASHINGTON and RUSSELL WEST.

Volume IV and Volume V

Of this five Volume Series of Family Group Sheets on the descendants of EDWARDS WEST SR. and his wife, SARAH EDWARDS, contains information about their sixth child, ALEXANDER WEST.

Children of Alexander and Mary Rishforth West included in Volume IV are:


The remaining three children of Alexander and Mary Rishforth West, James Harvey, Tamar Blanche, and Origen Lewellyn West, are included in Volume V of this series.

If you have additional information about persons included in these five volumes, please send the data to one of the persons listed on the preceding page.
VOLUME I

There are five Volumes in this series of Family Group Sheets for the descendants of EDWARDS WEST SR. and his wife, SARAH EDWARDS. Edwards West Sr. was the ninth child of JOHN WEST SR. and his wife, ELEANOR LAWS EDWARDS.

Volume I contains information about EDWARDS WEST SR. and his wife, SARAH EDWARDS', first, second, fourth, and eighth through the thirteen child:

MARTHA ANN WEST and her husband, Reason Lucas, with their known descendants.

SUSANNA WEST and her husband, Thomas M. Kindle, with their known descendants.

JOHN "JACK" WEST and his wife, Nancy E. Edwards, with their known descendants.

ELIZABETH WEST
SARAH WEST
AMANDA WEST and her husband, John Harvey Martin, with their known descendants.

ANDREW WEST

LETITIA WEST and her husband, Ellis Edwards, with their known descendants.

EDWARDS WEST JR. and his first wife, Ellen Knott, with their known descendants.

EDWARDS WEST JR. and his second wife, Frances "Fanny" Meyers, with their known descendants.

The remaining West children are included in Volumes II through V of this series of Family Group Sheets.

If you have additional information about persons listed in these volumes, please send it to one of the persons listed in the preceding page.
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS
MAPS AND PHOTOGRAPHS

Photos of Compilers: Donal S. West and Lola Jeanne Edwards Lindsey.

Color Plate of West Family Coat of Arms.

West Family Coat of Arms Description.

Index listing families covered in all five volumes of this book.

Index listing families covered in Volume I of this book.
(All names shown on the enclosed Family Group Sheets are listed in the Name Index listed in pages 184-195).

Map of Ohio with Counties outlined - Map of Byrd TWP, Brown County, Ohio

Ohio Department of Transportation Map of Adams County, Ohio

Ohio Department of Transportation Map of Brown County, Ohio

Post Cards and photo of the towns of Aberdeen, Ohio and Maysville, Kentucky.

Plat Map of portion of Brown County, Ohio showing town of Aberdeen, Ohio on the Ohio River.

Street Map of Aberdeen, Ohio showing placement on Ohio River.

Plat Map of Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio from Atlas published 1876.

Plat Map of Union Township, Brown County, Ohio.

Map of Clermont County, Ohio 1800 - 1805 indicating portions that became Brown County and Highland Counties, Ohio

Map of Clermont County, Ohio 1870

Plat Map of Tate Township, Brown County, Ohio

Plat Map of Amelia, showing town of New Richmond, Clermont County, Ohio

Ohio Department of Transportation Map of Champaign County, Ohio

Ohio Department of Transportation Map of Clinton County, Ohio

Ohio Department of Transportation Map of Highland County, Ohio

Family Group Sheets for Volume I, with photographs, obit, etc.
Family Group Sheets for Thomas West born circa 1730 and his wife, Sarah Trammell, listing their nine children. - Page 1

Family Group Sheets for John West Sr. born 1758 and his wife, Eleanor Laws Edwards, including Family Group Sheets for each of his nine children. (No descendants are shown for other than the families and their descendants of Edwards West, Sr. in this book. Families are covered in other books published by Donal West.) - Page 5

Marriage Certificate for Edwards West and Sarah "Sally" Edwards, 23 Nov 1820, Brown County, Ohio. - Page 34

Edwards West and Sarah Edwards Bible Record - Bible printed by Herald Print, Winchester, OH. (Source unknown.) - Page 60

Family Group Sheets for Martha Ann West born 1821 and her husband, Reason Lucas and all known descendants. - Page 67

Photo Glenn Woods taken by Lola E. Lindsey at his home in Russellville, Brown Co., OH (1972). - Page 90

Family Group Sheets for John Pearl Woods (father of Glenn Woods) and his wife Bessie Pearl Drake and all known descendants. - Page 97

Family Group Sheets for Susanna West born 1824 and her husband Thomas M. Kindle and all known descendants. - Page 102

Family Group Sheets for John "Jack" West born 1826 and his wife, Nancy E. Edwards, and all known descendants. - Page 103 (1)

Family Group Sheet for Elizabeth West born Feb 1832. - Page 103 (2)

Family Group Sheet for Sarah West born Nov 1832. - Page 103 (3)

Family Group Sheet for Amanda West born 1835 and her husband John Harvey Martin and all known descendants. - Page 103 (4)

Family Group Sheet for Andrew West born 1837. - Page 103 (5)

Map of Roberts, Lyman Township, Ford County, Illinois, circa 1901. - Page 103 (6)

Marriage Record #8534 Page 129 for Ellis Edwards and Letitia West 13 June 1861, Brown County, OH, Justice of Peace, Fountain Inskeep. - Page 335

Certificate of Death Kankakee County, IL for Ellis Edwards 30 Dec 1912, Book 6, Page 335.
Certificate of Death Chicago, Cook Co., IL for Letitia (West) Edwards - 5 April 1926 #9942.

1850 Federal Census Jackson TWP, Brown Co., OH Family #831 NARS M432-662, Letitia West age 11 born OH with parents


1870 Federal Census Russelville, Jackson TWP, Brown Co., OH Family #68, NARS 593-1175, Ellis and Letitia (Lutitia) Edwards both age 29, both born OH. James Edwards age 4 born OH.

1880 Federal Census Hickory Grove TWP, Benton Co., IN Family #58 NARS T9.1454-266, Ellis Edwards 40 years old, born OH; Letitia (Luticia) Edwards 41 years old, born OH; James Edwards 14 years old, born OH.

1900 Federal Census Lyman TWP, Ford Co., IL Family #227, Page 12A NARS T623-300, Ellis and Letitia Edwards, both age 60, both born OH, with three of their children, and daughter-in-law.

1910 Federal Census Kankakee City, Kankakee TWP, Kankakee Co., IL Family #78, NARS T624-298, Ellis and Letitia Edwards both age 70 years, both born OH, with daughter Mollie and grandson Marion Flora.

1920 Federal Census Kankakee City, Kankakee TWP, Kankakee Co., IL Family #201, NARS T625-377, Letitia Edwards 80 years old, born OH, living with daughter Mollie and her husband, Fred Bowers and their three children.

Family Group Sheets for Ellis Edwards and Letitia West and all known descendants.

Newspaper Obits for Charles Edwards, died 13 Jan 1939 and his wife, Ellen Nora (Lakin) Edwards, died 14 June 1923.

Family Group Sheets for Charles Edwards and Ellen Nora Lakin and all known descendants.


Memorial Card for Newton Edwards. - Page 113 (3)

Newspaper Obit with photo for Eliza Mae (Lambert) (Edwards) Cross died 29 Apr 1966. - Page 113 (4)

Family Group Sheets for Newton E. Edwards and Eliza Mae Lambert with all known descendants. - Page 113


Family Group Sheets for Nathaniel Edwards and his wife Jane Allise Knickerbocker and all known descendants. - Page 115

Family Group Sheet for Basil Edwards and his wife, Ina Cummings. - Page 122

Memorial cards for Basii Edwards and Valeta (Edwards) Corwin. - Page 122

Family Group Sheet for Valeta (Jinks) Edwards and her husband Zero Everett Pleasant. - Page 124

Family Group Sheet for Valeta (Jinks) Edwards and her husband William Lambert Corwin. - Page 124

Memorial card for Ellis R. Edwards died 18 March 1970. - Page 125

Family Group Sheet for Ellis Ray Edwards and his wife, Jessie Mallett. - Page 125

Photos of James Anthony Edwards and Lillian Cecelia McCormick taken circa 1894 Fowler, Benton Co., IN. - Page 129 (1)

Photos of Lillian Cecelia McCormick with her parents and her sisters, 1920's period, Lafayette, IN. - Page 129 (2)


Fax Photo of Lillian "Lillie" Cecelia McCormick taken circa 1923-33. - Page 129 (4)

Photo Marie (age 1) and Lionel Eroy (age 3) Edwards taken circa 1899 Benton Co., IN. - Page 129 (5)

Photos (3) of Lionel "LEE" Eroy Edwards as a young man with his sisters, etc. Lee in U. S. Navy. Photos taken circa 1919-1921. - Page 129 (6)

Baptism Certificate for Cecilia Mc Cormick, 8 October 1873, St Patrick's Catholic Church, Oxford, Benton Co., IN.

Marriage Certificate for James Edwards and Lillie (Cecelia) Mc Cormick 1 July 1894, Benton Co., IN.


1900 Federal Census Hickory Grove TWP, Benton Co., IN Family #61 NARS T623-630, Lilly Edwards 26 years born OH with two of her children, Lionel age 3 and Marie age 1, living with her parents Brian (Bernard) and Margaret (Flanigan) Mc Cormick.

1910 Federal Census Hickory Grove TWP, Benton Co., IN Family #95 NARS T624-340, James Edwards age 43 born OH, wife, Lilly (Cecelia) age 38 born IN, Lionel age 14 born IL, Marie 12 years and Grace 5 years, both born IN.

1920 Federal Census Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN Family #265 NARS T625-469, James Edwards age 53 born OH, wife Lillie (Cecelia) age 43 born IN, Lionel age 23, born IL, Marie age 20 born IN and Grace age 13 born IN.

Family Group Sheets for James Edwards and his wife Lillian (Lillie) Cecelia Mc Cormick and their four children.

Photo Lionel Eroy Edwards taken circa 1917 Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, IN

Photo Florence "Frances" Theresa (Beckwith) Edwards taken circa 1978, Mesquite, Dallas County, TX

Three photos: Edwards girls as children in 1938-1939 Houston, Harris Co., Texas. Family came to Texas in March 1936 from Village of Rochdale, Worcester County, MA.

Two photos: Lola Jeanne Edwards and Madolyn Marie Edwards (as children in circa 1930) and (as adults in Nov 1984).
Three photos: Edwards girls as adults - top two taken Oct 1968
Bottom photo taken December 1956.

Photos Florence "Frances" Theresa (Beckwith) Edwards taken in
Houston, Harris County, Texas (1945 with snowman in Texas
and 1949 in her black wide brim Milan straw hat).

Family Group Sheets for Lionel Eroy Edwards and his wife Florence
"Frances" Beckwith and their four daughters.

Photos of Cecelia Noreen Edwards, taken 1948-1950, Houston,
Harris County, Texas.

Record of Birth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Town of Webster
Massachusetts, for Cecelia N. Edwards, 17 Feb 1935,
Volume H, Page 105, Number 36. Family was living in the
Village of Rochdale, Town of Leicester, Worcester Co., MA.

Photo Madolyn Marie (Edwards) Crysler and her husband
Richard Dodds Crysler taken circa 1965.

News Article and photo from the Murray-Calloway County Hospital
displaying artworks in exhibit for Lyn (Edwards) Crysler.

Family Group Sheet for Madolyn Marie Edwards and
Richard Dodds Crysler.

Photos of John Matthew Lindsey and Lola Jeanne Edwards
taken 1948 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Photos of John Matthew Lindsey and Lola Jeanne (Edwards)
Lindsey taken Feb 1951 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Top photo: Loretta Jeanne Lindsey taken 1962.
Bottom photo: Loretta and friend taken Christmas 1989 Mesquite, Tx.

Three photos: John Matthew Lindsey taken 1960 Mesquite, TX;
Loretta Jeanne Lindsey taken 16 April 1995 in her patio Dallas,
Texas, and Loretta with her mother taken Summer 1993
Dallas, TX.

Three photos: Loretta Jeanne - with puppy Peanut Butter (PB),
with mother May 1993; and with Aunt Virginia Hyatt April 1992.

Photo Lola Jeanne Edwards Lindsey and daughter, Loretta Jeanne
Lindsey taken 19 Dec 1986 Dallas, Texas at Lola's retirement
ceremony from DLA, DCASR Dallas, TX.
DCASR Dallas (TX) News Article Vol 10, No. 4, dated November 1975 about career of and outstanding service award presented to Lola E. Lindsey by the Dallas (TX) Federal Executive Board.

Poem written for Lola E. Lindsey's 1986 retirement ceremony by co-worker, Jay Graham, Director of Contract Management.

Family Group Sheet for John Matthew Lindsey and Lola Jeanne Edwards and their two daughters.


Three photos: Donna Jean Gibson - by self, with her mother, and with her cousin, Loretta Jeanne Lindsey.


Lucas Aviation Life Reporter news article which accompanied photo about the career of Teresa "Terie" Gibson, circa 1991.

Family Group Sheets for Fred Willis Gibson and Margaret Virginia Edwards and their three children.

Top photo: Sharon Lynn (Hulet) and James "Jim" Michael Gibson Bottom photos: Photos of their two daughters, Shannon Nichole Gibson taken Dec 1993, with her sister, Brittany Marie Gibson. Photo: Brittany Marie Gibson taken 1st grade Sep 1993.

Family Group Sheet for James "Jim" Michael Gibson and his wife Sharon Lynn Hulet and their two daughters.

Photo of Margaret Virginia "Ginger" (Edwards) and Ronald Hyatt.

Family Group Sheet for Ronald Hyatt and Margaret Virginia Edwards.


Family Group Sheet for Richard Joseph Stanton and Marie Helen Edwards.

Fax Photo Grace Laverne (Edwards) Borden as a young bride taken circa 1920's.

Fax Photo Grace Laverne (Edwards) Borden taken in 1940's.
Top photo: Grace Laverne Edwards with her husband, Ken Borden, and their two children.
Bottom photo: Grace and Kenneth's two children in separate photo.

Top photo: Grace Laverne (Edwards) Borden and her sister Marie Helen Stanton and her niece, Madolyn Marie Edwards.
Bottom photo: Marie Helen (Edwards) Stanton, Kenneth Borden and his son, Bill Borden and Bill's wife, Mary Margaret, and Kenneth's second wife, Mary Weir.

Family Group Sheet for Kenneth Borden and Grace Edwards and their two children and their known descendants.

Family Group Sheet for Richard Hayes Petty and his wife Beverly Anne Borden and their five children and all known descendants.

Top Photo: William "Bill" Borden and his wife, Mary Margaret Monnin.
Bottom photo: William "Bill" and Mary Margaret Borden's four sons.

Family Group Sheet for William Borden and his wife Mary Margaret Monnin and their four sons and their known descendants.

Top photo: Overview of Lyman Cemetery, Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford Co., Ill.
Bottom photos: Two tombstones for Edwards family.


1920 Federal Census Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford Co., IL. NARS T625-368 Family of Newton F. Edwards and Myrtle M. Stonebraker and 12 of their 15 known children. Note: Newton Edwards was the census taker.

Family Group Sheet for Newton F. Edwards and his wife Myrtle M. Stonebraker and their 15 known children.

Article about Leslie "Forrest" and Cleo Edwards Mc Kee. Source unknown.

Family Group Sheet for Leslie "Forrest" Mc Kee and his wife, Cleo Vera Edwards and three of their known children and all known descendants.

Photos: Tombstones for Edwards W. West Jr. and his first wife, Ellen (Knott) Edwards, indicating place of burial.

Family Group Sheet for Edwards W. West Jr. and his first wife, Ellen Knott, and all known descendants.

Family Group Sheet for Oren Lee Edenfield and his wife Marguerite Hollister and their two known children and all known descendants.

Index to Names of persons on Family Group Sheets in Volume I of this book (Pages 184-195)
Maysville-Aberdeen Bridge across the Ohio River, Maysville (Limestone), Kentucky. Postcard circa 1940's.

Aerial View of Maysville, KY
Maysville-Aberdeen Bridge in background with town of Aberdeen, Ohio on upper right.
Postcard circa 1970's

Marker in town of Aberdeen, Ohio - Photo taken by Lola E. Lindsey Nov 1972
The Virginia Military Surveys of Clermont and Hamilton Counties, Ohio, 1787-1849

CLERMONT COUNTY
1800 - 1805

WARREN COUNTY (formed 1803)

CLINTON COUNTY (formed 1810)

HAMILTON COUNTY

O'Bannon Township

Anderson Township

Ohio Township

RIVER
### HUSBAND: THOMAS WEST SR

| born: circa 1730 | Fairfax County, Virginia |
| Marr: circa 1753 | Fairfax County, Virginia |
| Died: circa 1785 | Lewis County, Virginia |

Buried:
- Ex1: Fairfax County, Virginia
- Ex2: Lewis County, Virginia

Occ: Farmer

### WIFE: Sarah Trammell

| Born: circa 1735 | Fairfax County, Virginia |
| Died: circa 1828 | Aberdeen, Adams County, Ohio |

Buried:
- Ex1: Near Ohio River, near Aberdeen, Adams County, OH

### CHILDREN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name: THOMAS WEST JR.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Born: 1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Marr: circa 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To: Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Died: 17 May 1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Buried:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Occ: Farmer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

|   | Name: WILLIAM WEST Sr. |
|   | Born: 1756            |
| M | Marr:                 |
|   | To: SUSANNAH REID     |
|   | Died: circa 1824      |
|   | Buried:               |
|   | Ex1:                 |
|   | Ex2:                 |
|   | Occ: Farmer/CabinetMk |

|   | Name: JOHN WEST Sr.  |
|   | Born: circa 1758     |
| M | Ex4:                |
|   | Marr: Aug 1775       |
|   | To: ELEANOR LAWS EDWARDS |
|   | Died: 10 Dec 1808    |
|   | Buried:              |
|   | Ex1:                |
|   | Ex2:                |
|   | Occ: Farmer         |

|   | Name: SARAH "SALLY" WEST |
|   | Born: circa 1760       |
| F | Marr:                 |
|   | Buried:               |
|   | Occ: Fairfax County, Virginia |
HUSBAND: THOMAS WEST SR  
WIFE: Sarah Trammell  

CHILDREN (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>To: Mr. Thomas</th>
<th>Died:</th>
<th>Fairfax County, Virginia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Name: SYBIL &quot;SIBBA&quot; WEST</td>
<td>Fairfax County, Virginia</td>
<td>Fairfax County, Virginia, Stayed in VA.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Born: circa 1762</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Died: before 1810</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Buried:</td>
<td>Fairfax County, Virginia, Never married.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| # | Name: NANCY WEST  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Born: circa 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Marr: 15 Dec 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To: JOAB REID</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: after 1805</td>
<td>Adams County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name: GEORGE T. WEST</th>
<th>Fairfax County, Virginia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Born: 15 Mar 1767</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr: circa 1797</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To: MARY REID (Wife #1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr: 3 Oct 1815</td>
<td>Clermont County, Ohio, no issue.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To: Lydia Willis (Wife #2)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr: 9 Sep 1816</td>
<td>Clermont County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To: Margaret Kirgan (Wife #3)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr: circa 1833</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To: Jane Jeffers (Wife #4)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: circa 1845</td>
<td>Tate Township, Clermont County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buried: circa 1845</td>
<td>West Cemetery, Tate Township, Clermont Co., Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: Farmer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| # | Name: HUGH WEST  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Born: 31 Mar 1770</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Ex4:  
| Marr: circa 1807 | Wood County, Virginia |
| To: Mary Ann Woodyard |  
| Died: 18 Apr 1841 | Franklin County, Indiana |
| Buried: | Owl Hollow Cem., Franklin County, Indiana |
| Census: | 1810 |  
| Ex2:  
| Occ: Farmer/Cigar.Mkr |

| # | Name: ROBERT WEST  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Born: 27 Sep 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr: Nov 1795</td>
<td>Prince William, County, Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To: Henrietta Fairfax</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 12 Jul 1848</td>
<td>Wayne Township, Clinton County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HUSBAND: THOMAS WEST SR
WIFE: Sarah Trammell

CHILDREN (Continued)

- Buried: Centerville, Clinton Co., OH
- Ex1: Captain, War of 1812.
- Occ: BargeCapt/Farmer

REFERENCES

1. Direct ancestor of Lola Edwards Lindsey, Mesquite, Texas 75149.
2. Presumed killed by Indians when viewing his land grant in 1785.
3. Lewis Co. VA was originally part of the Dist. of West Augusta, VA.
4. Capt. 10th Cont'l Line VA 10 Nov 1776–9 Sep 1778, received 4000 acres.
5. Served in French and Indian War and the Revolutionary War.
6. Trammell spelled one "l" or "ll"'s in Fairfax Co. VA Will/Deed records.
7. Died at home of granddaughter, Eleanor Ellen West Bayne.
8. Trammell's are in Fairfax Co. VA; no data on birth of Sarah Trammell.
9. Burial site washed away by Ohio River floods over time.
10. Private in Revolutionary War, not proven.
11. West Cemetery was on family farm property.
12. His sister, Nancy West, married Joab Reid.
13. Private in Revolutionary War, service not proven.
14. Drowned helping brother Hugh load raft to float family down Ohio.
17. Pvt VA Service Paid 47# sterling on 8 Apr 1782 for his service Rev War.
18. One record states married 1780 Fairfax County, Virginia.
19. Lola E. Lindsey, Mary Kimberly Rau & others state died 8 Aug 1808.
20. Burial site washed away by the 1913 Ohio River flood.
21. Migrated with mother to Kentucky, thence to Ohio in early 1790's.
HUSBAND: THOMAS WEST SR
WIFE: Sarah Trammell

REFERENCES (Continued)

22 John West Sr & wife Eleanor executed Indenture 4 Apr 1808 Adams Co. OH.
23 This couple stayed in Fairfax Co., VA.
24 Nancy's brother, William, married Susanna Reid.
25 Probate Court Records, Clermont County, Ohio, Volume I, Page 62.
26 George T. West probably died between 1840 - 1845.
27 Donal West pub. fam history, VOL I & II, Sep 1993. Allen Co., IN.
28 Travelled to Wood County, Virginia with brother, William, in 1806.
29 Lived Wood Co., VA 1806, Indiana 1827.
30 Wood County, Virginia is now Pleasants County, West Virginia.
31 Served War of 1812. Refused to sign up for pension & bounty land.
32 Woodyards, Reid, Harper & Wooley families migrated with Hugh West.
33 Direct ancestor of Donal S. West, Fort Wayne, Indiana (1994).
34 Left Fairfax Co. VA about 1800 for Adams (Brown) Co. OH with two children.
35 Date based on application for Bounty Land by Henrietta West.
36 He was 5' 8" tall and weighed over 300 pounds.
37 Centerville, became Lees Creek 1849, when Post Office established.
38 Was refused pension by gov't, because he spent only 25 days in service.
HUSBAND: JOHN WEST Sr.  
Born: circa 1758  
Ex4:  
Marr: Aug 1775  
Died: 10 Dec 1808  
Buried:  
Occ: Farmer  
Father: THOMAS WEST SR  
Mother: Sarah Trammell

WIFE: ELEANOR LAWS EDWARDS  
Born: 1756 Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia  
Died: 1 Feb 1841 Decatur, Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio  
Buried:  
Father: JAMES EDWARDS  
Mother: Sarah Songster Everett

CHILDREN

1  Name: LETTICIA (LIZZIE) WEST  
   Born: 25 Jan 1776 Fairfax County, Virginia  
   Marr: 29 Oct 1791 Mason County, Kentucky  
   To: John David Brown Sr.  
   Died: 21 Jul 1845 Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio  
   Buried: Near Arnheim, Brown County, OH

2  Name: WILLIAM WEST  
   Born: 16 Feb 1781 Fairfax County, Virginia  
   Marr: 11 Dec 1804 Adams County, Ohio, married by, Joseph Parker.  
   To: Mary White  
   Died: 24 Jan 1870 Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, 88 years.  
   Buried: Byrd Township, Brown County, OH  
   Census: 1 Aug 1860 OH Brown Co, Decatur, 79 yrs, b, VA, Fam #1208  
   Occ: Farmer

3  Name: JAMES WEST  
   Born: 1783 Fairfax County, Virginia  
   Died: 1793 Mason County, Kentucky, Died young.  
   Buried: Mason County, Kentucky

4  Name: ELIZABETH WEST  
   Born: 13 Jun 1783 Fairfax County, Virginia  
   Marr: 20 Mar 1801 Adams County, Ohio  
   To: John Nelson Middleton Sr.
HUSBAND: JOHN WEST Sr.
WIFE: ELEANOR LAWS EDWARDS

CHILDREN (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Buried</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ELEANOR WEST</td>
<td>21 Jun 1786</td>
<td>24 Dec 1807</td>
<td>Samuel Duvall Bayne</td>
<td>8 Jun 1830</td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio, (44 years old).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SARAH T. WEST</td>
<td>1 Jun 1791</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td>John Wood</td>
<td>7 Jul 1881</td>
<td>Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN WEST Jr.</td>
<td>1 Jan 1797</td>
<td>16 Jan 1817</td>
<td>Levinah Louise Stewart</td>
<td>10 Dec 1882</td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio, 86 yrs old.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JANE WEST</td>
<td>1 May 1799</td>
<td>5 Dec 1815</td>
<td>TRAVIS REID</td>
<td>8 Dec 1857</td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EDWARDS WEST Sr.</td>
<td>11 Aug 1801</td>
<td>23 Nov 1820</td>
<td>SARAH &quot;SALLY&quot; EDWARDS</td>
<td>26 May 1870</td>
<td>Jackson Township, Brown County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HUSBAND: JOHN WEST Sr.
WIFE: ELEANOR LAWS EDWARDS

CHILDREN (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Buried:</th>
<th>Byrd Township, Brown County, OH²¹</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Census: 2 Oct 1850</td>
<td>Jackson TWP, 49 yrs, b.OH Fam#631⁴⁵</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census: 16 Jul 1860</td>
<td>OH Brown Co, Ash Ridge, 58 yrs, b.OH Fam 792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: Farmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

REFERENCES

1 Direct ancestor of Lola Edwards Lindsey, Mesquite, Texas 75149.
2 Married Eleanor Laws Edwards, daughter of James & Sarah Edwards.
3 Pvt VA Service Paid 47# sterling on 8 Apr 1782 for his service Rev War.
4 One record states married 1780 Fairfax County, Virginia.
5 Lola E. Lindsey, Mary Kimberly Rau & others state died 8 Aug 1808.
6 Burial site washed away by the 1913 Ohio River flood.
7 Migrated with mother to Kentucky, thence to Ohio in early 1790's.
8 John West Sr & wife Eleanor executed Indenture 4 Apr 1808 Adams Co. OH.
9 Sold land to Samuel Bayne Apr 1808, was on Eagle Creek, Adams Co., OH.
10 Bible record states died 1 Feb 1841, 85th years of her life.
11 After years of flooding, tomestones have washed into the Ohio River.
12 Indent.exe. 4 Apr record 14 Apr 1808 sold land to Samuel Bayne, p.262.
13 Indenture 4 Apr 1808, p. 262 Adams Co. OH. George Edwards mentioned.
14 Will #7510, Brown County, Ohio.
15 Wardlow Cemetery also known as the Abbott Cemetery.
18 Tombstone reads died 24 Jan 1870, 88 yrs, 11 months and 8 days.
19 Elizabeth West 19 yrs old at time of marriage.
20 Marriage performed by John Gutridge, Esq. Six sons and six daughters.
21 Ohio became a State 1803; previously known as Northwest Territory.
HUSBAND: JOHN WEST Sr.
WIFE: ELEANOR LAWS EDWARDS

REFERENCES (Continued)

23 Tombstone has died 8 June 1830. 44 yrs old.
24 Creek Stones nr gravesite Eleanor West Bayne may be Bayne fam. marker.
25 KY County, VA created 1777 from Fincastle Co., VA. Discontinued 1780.
26 Mason County, Kentucky created 1788 from Bourbon County, Kentucky.
27 John's second marriage. First marriage was to Rachel Brown in 1806.
28 Bourbon County, Kentucky created 1785 from Fayette County, Kentucky.
29 Fayette County, Kentucky created 1780 from Kentucky County, Virginia.
30 Direct ancestor Eva M. Davis, Winchester, Ohio 45697 (1994).
31 Tombstone reads died 10 Dec 1882.
33 1860 Census: Fam 1118. Two females, age 4 and 2, listed w/this couple.
34 Brown County Ohio Cemetery Records, Page 15.
35 Died 85 years, 11 months, 9 days (old age). He was a widower.
36 1880 Cen:OH Brown Co. her daughter, Julia, stated both parents b. VA.
37 This area was a part of the Northwest Territory at the time.
38 Another record states 7 Dec 1815.
39 Family pub. by D. West in book "Thomas West & Sarah Trammel".
40 Jane born in Oak Woods neighborhood north of Decatur, Ohio.
41 Jane West was great-great grandmother of Wendell Rickey, Adams Co. OH.
42 Edwards West, Sr. and Sarah Edwards were cousins.
43 Brown County, Ohio Marriage Book B Page 80, by Robert Allen, JP.
44 Tombstone reads died 26 May 1870. 68 years, 9 months, 15 days.
45 Treasurer Jackson TWP, Brown Co. OH 1841-1845 - Record Bk Jackson TWP.
HUSBAND: John David Brown Sr.
Born: 3 Apr 1761 New Jersey
Ex4: Will #7683, Brown County, Ohio
Marr: 29 Oct 1791 Mason County, Kentucky
Died: 30 Oct 1833 Brown County, Ohio
Buried: Wardlow Cemetery, Near Arnheim, Brown County, OH
Ex1: Farmer
Father: Gordon Greer Brown
Mother: Sally Davis

WIFE: LETTICIA (LIZZIE) WEST
Born: 25 Jan 1776 Fairfax County, Virginia
Died: 21 Jul 1845 Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio
Buried: Wardlow Cemetery, Near Arnheim, Brown County, OH
Father: JOHN WEST Sr.
Mother: ELEANOR LAWS EDWARDS

CHILDREN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Buried</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>JEANETTE BROWN</td>
<td>19 Oct 1792</td>
<td>9 Aug 1813</td>
<td>Joel B. Martin Sr.</td>
<td>1 Sep 1871</td>
<td>Abbott Cemetery, Franklin TWP, Brown County, OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mason County, Kentucky</td>
<td>Adams County, Ohio, had 10 children.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>EMILY BROWN</td>
<td>13 Mar 1794</td>
<td>9 Dec 1821</td>
<td>John Wheeling</td>
<td>10 Sep 1843</td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mason County, Kentucky</td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>ELEANOR BROWN</td>
<td>18 Aug 1795</td>
<td>1 Dec 1865</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Never married.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mason County, Kentucky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>RUTH BROWN</td>
<td>29 Apr 1797</td>
<td>8 Aug 1801</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wardlow Cemetery, Franklin TWP, Brown County, OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mason County, Kentucky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>WILLIAM BROWN</td>
<td>14 Mar 1799</td>
<td>5 Nov 1820</td>
<td>ELIZABETH EDWARDS</td>
<td></td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HUSBAND: John David Brown Sr.
WIFE: LETICIA (LIZZIE) WEST

CHILDREN (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Buried</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DAVID DAVIS BROWN</td>
<td>22 Dec 1800</td>
<td>28 Feb 1847</td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Abbott Cemetery, Franklin TWP, Brown County, OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYDIA BROWN</td>
<td>20 Jan 1802</td>
<td>15 Nov 1805</td>
<td>Adams County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wardlow Cemetery, Franklin TWP, Brown County, OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREER BROWN</td>
<td>20 Aug 1804</td>
<td>1806</td>
<td>Adams County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wardlow Cemetery, Franklin TWP, Brown County, OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LETTICE BROWN</td>
<td>1 Sep 1806</td>
<td>18 Oct 1830</td>
<td>Adams County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wardlow Cemetery, Franklin TWP, Brown County, OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN DAVID BROWN Jr.</td>
<td>8 Oct 1808</td>
<td>4 Jul 1837</td>
<td>Probably, Brown County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wardlow Cemetery, Franklin TWP, Brown County, OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGE WASHINGTON BROWN</td>
<td>26 Apr 1810</td>
<td>25 Apr 1887</td>
<td>Liberty Chapel, Cem, Byrd Township, Brown Co, OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OH Brown Co. Fam, 70 yrs Farmer, b. OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Occup: Farmer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HUSBAND: John David Brown Sr.  
WIFE: LETTICIA (LIZZIE) WEST

CHILDREN (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Buried</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>SARAH BROWN</td>
<td>13 Dec 1811</td>
<td>3 Mar 1831</td>
<td>Charles Abbott</td>
<td>6 Sep 1856</td>
<td>Ohio/Abbott, also known as, Wardlow Cemetery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Abbott Cemetery, Franklin TWP, Brown County, OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>JAMES P. BROWN</td>
<td>27 Oct 1813</td>
<td>6 Feb 1834</td>
<td>Roxanne Abbott</td>
<td>23 Jul 1893</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>EDWARDS W. BROWN</td>
<td>7 Aug 1818</td>
<td>5 Mar 1839</td>
<td>Ann Laycock</td>
<td>20 May 1887</td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>EPHRAIM BROWN</td>
<td>11 Aug 1819</td>
<td>26 Apr 1835</td>
<td>Louise A. Fuller</td>
<td>28 Mar 1901</td>
<td>Abbott Cemetery, Franklin TWP, Brown County, OH</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

REFERENCES

1 Birth from George Brown bible, copied by Aylette A. Brown.
2 One record states mother was Eunice Demarest; another says Sally Davis.
3 1993 Brown Co. OH Hist. states he & wife buried Abbott Burying Ground.
4 Wardlow Cemetery also known as the Abbott Cemetery.
5 Will #7510, Brown County, Ohio.
6 Brown County, Ohio Marriage Book D, #4, page 21.
7 Brown County, Ohio Marriage Book B, #2, page 76.
HUSBAND: John David Brown Sr.
WIFE: LETTICIA (LIZZIE) WEST

REFERENCES (Continued)

8 William was 21 when married.
9 Brown County, Ohio Marriage Book B, Page 76, by Robert A. Allen, JP.
10 Brown County, Ohio Marriage Book C, #3, Page 20.
11 One record states died Brown County, Ohio.
12 Brown County, Ohio Marriage Book D, #4, Page 128, one daughter.
13 Brown County, Ohio Marriage Book D, #4, Page 128, one son.
14 Brown County, Ohio Marriage Book D, #4 Pg 128, by Jesse H. Lockhart MG.
15 Brown County, Ohio Marriage Book D, #4, Page 46, had 6 children.
16 Brown County, Ohio Marriage Book D, #4, Page 105.
17 Brown County, Ohio Marriage Book D, #4, page 135.
18 Brown County, Ohio Marriage Book D, #4, Page 135.
### HUSBAND: WILLIAM WEST
- Born: 16 Feb 1781
- Marr: 11 Dec 1804
- Died: 24 Jan 1870
- Buried: West/Evans Cem., Byrd Township, Brown County, OH
- Census: 1 Aug 1860
- Occup: Farmer
- Father: JOHN WEST Sr.
- Mother: ELEANOR LAWS EDWARDS
- Fairfax County, Virginia
- Adams County, Ohio, married by, Joseph Parker.
- Brown County, Ohio, 88 years.
- OH Brown Co, Decatur, 79 yrs, b, VA, Fam #1208
- OH Brown Co, Decatur, 76 yrs, b. PA, Fam #1208.

### WIFE: Mary White
- Born: 21 Sep 1785
- Marr: 14 Aug 1828
- Died: 16 Dec 1862
- Buried: West/Evans Cem., Byrd Township, Brown County, OH
- Census: 1 Aug 1860
- Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania
- Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, died age 77.
- OH Brown Co, Decatur, 76 yrs, b. PA, Fam #1208.

### CHILDREN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Buried</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>GEORGE WEST</td>
<td>7 Dec 1805</td>
<td>20 Mar 1807</td>
<td>Byrd Township, Brown County, OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Died young).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>LUCY ANN WEST</td>
<td>12 Oct 1807</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14 Aug 1828</td>
<td></td>
<td>To: William James Campbell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ExO:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Granddaughter, Margaret Campbell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>SARAH TRAMMELL WEST</td>
<td>5 Jul 1809</td>
<td>3 Mar 1835</td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10 Feb 1830</td>
<td></td>
<td>To: John Sutton Beasley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Died:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Decatur, Byrd Township, Brown Co</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Brown County, OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ex1:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Died, 25 yrs 8 months, Consort,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John S. Beasley.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>HESTER &quot;HETTY&quot; WEST</td>
<td>25 May 1811</td>
<td>18 Dec 1900</td>
<td>Daynton, Montgomery Co., Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>18 Oct 1832</td>
<td></td>
<td>To: Nicholas Fernando Devore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Died:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Maplewood Cem., Hestoria, Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>JANE WEST</td>
<td>12 Oct 1813</td>
<td>19 May 1836</td>
<td>Adams County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HUSBAND: WILLIAM WEST  
WIFE: Mary White  

CHILDREN (Continued)  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>To:</th>
<th>Died:</th>
<th>Buried:</th>
<th>Census:</th>
<th>Occupations:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Harrison Beasley</td>
<td></td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Riverside Cem., Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John West</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Decatur, Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>To: Sarah (Sallie) Ann Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Died: 3 May 1875</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Buried: Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Byrd TWP, Brown Co.OH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Census: 31 Jul 1860</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Occupations: Farmer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth West</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Adams County, Ohio 11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, (Died young).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Byrd Township, Brown County, OH 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bennett West</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>To: Caroline Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Died: 23 Apr 1905</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio 15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Buried: Byrd Township, Brown County, OH 16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Census: 1 Aug 1860</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Census: 3 Jun 1880</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Occupations: Farmer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen West</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>To: Joseph F. Hamilton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Died: 23 Aug 1844</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Buried:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>West/Evans Cem., Byrd Township, Brown County, OH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James West</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>To: Phoebe Marie Williamson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Died: 30 Nov 1908</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Occupations: Minister/Farmer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**  
1. Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Byrd TWP, Brown Co.OH.  
2. Brown County, 79 yrs, Fam# 5/5  
3. Byrd Township, Brown County, OH.  
4. OH Brown Co, Byrd TWP, 79 yrs, Fam# 1209  
5. Brown County, 40 yrs, b. OH Fam#1209  
6. West/Evans Cem., Byrd Township, Brown County, OH  
7. Byrd Township, Brown County, OH.  
8. Brown County, 59 yrs, b.OH, #30/33  
9. Byrd Township, Brown County, OH.  
10. Glenwood, Volusia County, Florida  
11. Brown County, 45 yrs, b. OH Fam #1170.
HUSBAND: WILLIAM WEST
WIFE: Mary White

REFERENCES

3 Tombstone reads died 24 Jan 1870, 88 yrs, 11 months and 8 days.
4 Tombstone reads died 16 Dec 1862. 77 yrs, 4 months.
5 1st burial in West/Evans Cemetery. BK on West/Evans Cem. Page 11.
6 Tombstone reads: died 20 Mar 1807, 2 yrs, 8 months, 14 days.
7 Brown County, OH History Pg 449, published 1969, by C. Thompson.
8 Tombstone reads died 3 March 1835. 25 yrs, 8 months old.
9 Consort of John S. (Sutton).
10 Brown County, Ohio Marriage Book F, Page 42, married by Ancel Brooks.
11 IGI Ohio 1988 Edition: Betsey West b. 1817 Decatur, Brown County, OH.
12 Tombstone reads died Feb 1821. 3 yrs, 10 months.
13 1900 Census: b. Sep 1820, 79 yrs md 51 yrs, father b.VA, mother b.PA.
14 Brown Co. OH Marriage Book G, Pg 142, married by Jesse H. Lockhart, MG.
15 William B. and Caroline West's children on large stone, plus markers.
16 Tombstone reads born 19 Sep 1820 - died 23 Apr 1905.
17 Tombstone reads died 23 Aug 1844. 20 yrs, 9 months.
HUSBAND: JAMES WEST
Born: 1783 Fairfax County, Virginia
Died: 1793 Mason County, Kentucky, Died young.
Buried: Mason County, Kentucky
Father: JOHN WEST Sr.
Mother: ELEANOR LAWS EDWARDS

WIFE:

CHILDREN
HUSBAND: John Nelson Middleton Sr. 1
Born: 13 Jul 1778 Fairfax County, Virginia
Marr: 20 Mar 1801 Adams County, Ohio 2
Ex3: 4
Died: 12 Aug 1873 Wayne Township, Champaign County, Ohio
Buried: Jenkins Chapel, Cem, Wayne TWP, Champaign Co. OH
Occ: Engineer/Farmer
Father: Thomas Middleton
Mother: Winifred Powell

WIFE: ELIZABETH WEST
Born: 13 Jun 1783 Fairfax County, Virginia 5
Died: 13 Dec 1873 Wayne Township, Champaign County, Ohio
Buried: Jenkins Chapel, Cem, Wayne TWP, Champaign Co. OH
Father: JOHN WEST Sr.
Mother: ELEANOR LAWS EDWARDS

CHILDREN

1. Name: WILLIAM MIDDLETON
   Born: 1 Jan 1802 Adams County, Ohio
   Marr: 4 Sep 1824 Rush Township, Champaign County, Ohio
   To: Rachel Middleton
   Marr: 21 Oct 1838 Champaign County, Ohio, had 10 children. 8
   To: Estarville Guthridge
   Died: 1 Jan 1890 Rush Township, Champaign County, Ohio
   Buried: Jenkins Chapel, Cem, Wayne TWP, Champaign Co. OH
   Occ: Farmer

2. Name: LETTICE LETTA MIDDLETON
   Born: 17 Nov 1804 Adams County, Ohio
   Marr: 20 Oct 1825 Brown County, Ohio, Five sons, Two daughters.
   To: David Hatfield
   Died: 16 Jun 1866 Brown County, Ohio
   Buried: West/Evans Cem., Byrd Township, Brown County, OH

3. Name: JAMES JOSEPH MIDDLETON
   Born: 4 Oct 1807 Adams County, Ohio
   Marr: 25 Oct 1825 Ohio, Three sons, Two daughters. 9
   To: MARJORIE "MAGGIE" GILLESPIE (GALASFY)
   Died: 30 Mar 1864 Washington Co., Iowa 10
   Buried: Middleton Cem., Washington Co., Iowa

4. Name: ELEANOR ELLEN MIDDLETON
   Born: 3 Apr 1809 Adams County, Ohio
   Marr: 14 Jul 1829 Brown County, Ohio, Three sons, Eight daughters.
   To: Stephen A. Thompson
   Died: 30 Jan 1877 White County, Indiana
   Buried: Bedford Cemetery, Monon Township, White Co, IN
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Buried</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SUSAN MIDDLETON</td>
<td>1810</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td>Abraham Thompson</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td>Wayne Township, Champaign County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINNIFIELD MARY MIDDLETON</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td>Adams County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SARAH MIDDLETON</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td>Hiram Durnell</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td>Jenkins Chapel, Champaign County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMAS MIDDLETON</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>1841</td>
<td>Isabella Keely</td>
<td></td>
<td>Champaign County, Ohio, No issue.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIZABETH MIDDLETON</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>Hammett Hatfield</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jenkins Chapel, Champaign County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN NELSON MIDDLETON</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>Mary McCumber</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wayne Township, Champaign County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON MIDDLETON</td>
<td>1821</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>Evan Perry</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jenkins Chapel, Champaign County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HUSBAND: John Nelson Middleton Sr.  
WIFE: ELIZABETH WEST

CHILDREN (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name: GEORGE WASHINGTON MIDDLETON</th>
<th>Born: 1824 Brown County, Ohio</th>
<th>Died: 11 Oct 1842 Champaign County, Ohio, 18 yrs.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 11| Name: EDWARD MIDDLETON           | Born: 18 Jan 1827 Brown County, Ohio | Marr: 18 Feb 1847 Champaign County, Ohio, Two daughters.  
To: Elizabeth Clinton | Died: 20 Jan 1901 Champaign County, Ohio  
Buried: Jenkins Chapel, Cem, Wayne TWP, Champaign Co. OH |

REFERENCES

1. Family history published by Donal West. Allen Co. Indiana Library.
2. Marriage performed by John Gutridge, Esq. Six sons and six daughters.
3. Ohio became a State 1803; previously known as Northwest Territory.
4. William Huff, Ft Myers, FL has married 3 March 1801 (Jan 1995).
5. Elizabeth West 19 yrs old at time of marriage.
7. First marriage: 5 children: 3 sons, 2 daughters.
10. May have died in Woodbury County, Iowa.
11. First marriage: two sons (one deaf/dumb) and one daughter.
12. Her second marriage.
13. William Huff has death date as 27 Sep 1842 in Champaign Co. OH.
HUSBAND: Samuel Duvall Bayne
Born: Nov 1783 Maryland
Marr: 24 Dec 1807 Adams County, Ohio
Died: 22 May 1857 Woodford County, Illinois
Occ: Farmer
Father: Henry Bayne
Mother: Sophia Duvall
Other w:
1831: Elizabeth Baird
1846: Elizabeth Myers

WIFE: ELEANOR WEST
Born: 21 Jun 1786 Fairfax County, Virginia
Died: 8 Jun 1830 Brown County, Ohio, (44 years old).4
Buried: West/Evans Cem., Byrd Township, Brown County, OH Ext:3
Father: JOHN WEST Sr.
Mother: ELEANOR LAWS EDWARDS

CHILDREN

1 Name: JULIA ANNA BAYNE5
F Born: 12 Sep 1808 Adams County, Ohio
Marr: 18 Oct 1826 Brown County, Ohio, 2 children.
To: Amszi Baird
MarLic: 1 Feb 1843 Brown County, Ohio, 3 children.
To: William King
Died: 15 Jan 1892 Brown County, Ohio
Buried: Old Red Oak, Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio

2 Name: ELIZABETH JANE BAYNE7
F Born: 1809 Adams County, Ohio
Marr: 22 Oct 1835 Brown County, Ohio, 2 children.
To: Leroy J. Kindle
Died: 10 Aug 1839 Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio
Buried: Old Red Oak, Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio

3 Name: MALINDA BAYNE
F Born: 14 Sep 1810 Adams County, Ohio
Marr: 9 May 1833 Brown County, Ohio, six children.6
To: James Wright
Died:

4 Name: ELEANOR ELLEN BAYNE
F Born: 4 Nov 1812 Adams County, Ohio
Marr: 22 Feb 1835 Brown County, Ohio9
To: GEORGE WASHINGTON BROWN
HUSBAND: Samuel Duval Bayne  
WIFE: ELEANOR WEST

CHILDREN (Continued)

Died: 30 Aug 1902  
Buried: Liberty Chapel, Cem, Byrd Township, Brown Co, OH  
Census: 9 Jun 1880  
Census: 1880

5. Name: NANCY BAYNE
F  
Born: 9 Sep 1814  
Marr: 20 Aug 1839  
To: John Thompson
Died:

6. Name: ABIGAIL "ABI" BAYNE
F  
Born: 11 Oct 1816  
Marr: 29 Jan 1835  
To: Robert McPherson Jr.
Died: 18 Jan 1880  
Buried: Brown County, Ohio

7. Name: MARY BAYNE
F  
Born: 22 Oct 1818  
Marr: 16 Nov 1840  
To: William Liggett
Died: 15 Jun 1884  
Census: 1850  
OH Brown County, 24 yrs, Page 123(62).

8. Name: JAMES GILLILAND BAYNE
M  
Born: 30 Jan 1821  
Marr: 28 Dec 1841  
To: Katherine McCoy
Died: 15 Jun 1884  
Buried: Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas

9. Name: SUSANNAH BAYNE
F  
Born: 4 Jun 1824  
Marr: 12 Jun 1845  
To: GEORGE W. BROWN
Died: 27 Jan 1873  
Buried: West/Evans Cem., Byrd Township, Brown County, OH

10. Name: JOHN BAYNE
M  
Born: 24 Aug 1827  
Marr: 
To: Mary Nancy Davidson
HUSBAND: Samuel Duvall Bayne
WIFE: ELEANOR WEST

CHILDREN (Continued)

| Marr: 21 Mar 1850 | Ohio, eight children. |
| To: Eva L. Davidson |
| Died: 1897         | Anthony Township, Harper County, Kansas |
| Buried:            | Spring Grove Cem, Anthony TWP, Harper County, KS |
| Census: 1850       | OH Brown County, 22 yrs, Page 123(62). |

REFERENCES

1 Direct ancestor of Leontine Launer, Columbus, Ohio (1995).
2 Leontine Launer states died after 1860 in Byrd TWP, Brown County, OH.
4 Tombstone has died 8 June 1830. 44 yrs old.
5 Creek Stones nr gravesite Eleanor West Bayne may be Bayne fam. marker.
6 Bible record states name as "Juliana".
7 This child not in Bayne bible records.
8 Brown County Ohio History, Page 489, published by Carl Thompson.
9 Brown County, Ohio Marriage Book D, #4 Pg 128, by Jesse H. Lockhart MG.
10 Eight children: five males and two females, one infant sex unknown.
11 Descends from Brown County, Ohio pioneer WEST/EDWARDS families.
12 Tombstone reads died 27 Jan 1873.
HUSBAND: John Wood
Born: 25 Jul 1784
Ex4:
Marr: 1812
Died: 6 Jan 1847
Buried:
Ex1: 7
Ex2: 8
Occ: Horsedealer
Other w:
1806: Rachel Brown

WIFE: SARAH T. WEST
Born: 1 Jun 1791
Died: 7 Jul 1881
Buried:
Father: JOHN WEST Sr.
Mother: ELEANOR LAWS EDWARDS

CHILDREN
1: Name: ELEANOR ELLEN WOOD
   Born: 1814
   Marr: To: William A. Harris
   Marr: To: Thomas M. Smith
   Died: Indiana
   Buried: Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

2: Name: JOHN M. WOOD
   Born: 28 May 1815
   Marr: 20 Aug 1840
   To: Margaret A. Gresham
   Died: 31 May 1896
   Buried: Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Marion County, IN
   Occ: Livery Stable

3: Name: PHOEBE D. McCALLUM WOOD
   Born: 1816
   Marr: 25 May 1843
   To: Michael A. Daugherty
   Died:
   No issue.

4: Name: MARY JANE WOOD
   Born: 1818
   Marr: 29 Oct 1838
   To: Robert L. Browning

   Marion County, Indiana

   Marion County, Indiana

   Marion County, Indiana
HUSBAND: John Wood
WIFE: SARAH T. WEST

CHILDREN (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Marr:</th>
<th>To:</th>
<th>Died:</th>
<th>Buried:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MARTHA ANN WOOD</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td>21 Oct 1837</td>
<td>Elliot K. Foster</td>
<td>circa 1842</td>
<td>Marion County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Dec 1840</td>
<td>Daniel S. Ward</td>
<td>Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Marion County, IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas W. Harding</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORNELIA W. WOOD</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td>7 Jul 1843</td>
<td>Robert L. Browning</td>
<td>5 Jan 1905</td>
<td>Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Marion County, IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAM E. WOOD</td>
<td>Sep 1835</td>
<td>5 Dec 1854</td>
<td>Elizabeth Lester</td>
<td></td>
<td>Marion County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

REFERENCES

1Fincastle County, VA created 1772 from Botetourt. Discontinued 1777.
2Scotch-Irish parentage. Spent boyhood in Orange County, New York.
3Owner of a Livery Stable; dealer in horses.
4John's second marriage. First marriage was to Rachel Brown in 1806.
5While residing Maysville, KY took horses to market in New Orleans, LA.
6John Wood had a horse-dealing business first in New York then in KY.
7Augusta County, Virginia created 1738-45 from Orange County, Virginia.
8Botetourt County, Virginia created from 1769 from Augusta County, VA.
HUSBAND: John Wood
WIFE: SARAH T. WEST

REFERENCES (Continued)

9KY County, VA created 1777 from Fincastle Co., VA. Discontinued 1780.
10Mason County, Kentucky created 1788 from Bourbon County, Kentucky.
11Bourbon County, Kentucky created 1785 from Fayette County, Kentucky.
12Fayette County, Kentucky created 1780 from Kentucky County, Virginia.
13Owner of a livery stable.
14Second marriage for Martha Ann Wood.
15Third marriage for Martha Ann. She had daughter, Rachel.
16He married first Cornelia Wood's sister, Mary Jane Wood, 29 Oct 1838.
### HUSBAND: JOHN WEST Jr.
- **Born:** 1 Jan 1797
- **Marr:** 16 Jan 1817
- **Ex3:**
- **Died:** 10 Dec 1882
- **Buried:** West/Evans Cem., Byrd Township, Brown County, OH
- **Census:** 23 Aug 1850
- **Census:** 27 Jul 1860
- **Occ:** Farmer
- **Father:** JOHN WEST Sr.
- **Mother:** ELEANOR LAWS EDWARDS

### WIFE: Levinah Louise Stewart
- **Born:** 20 Feb 1794
- **Ex4:**
- **Died:** 21 Oct 1868
- **Buried:** West/Evans Cem., Byrd Township, Brown County, OH
- **Census:** 27 Jul 1860
- **Father:** Joseph Stewart
- **Mother:** Levinah

### CHILDREN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Buried</th>
<th>Census</th>
<th>Ex2:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>SUSANNAH WEST</td>
<td>9 Dec 1817</td>
<td>4 Aug 1836</td>
<td>William Harrison Pickerill</td>
<td>23 Sep 1842</td>
<td>Cicero, Jackson TWP, Hami't Co., IN</td>
<td>Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>ELEANOR ELLEN WEST</td>
<td>15 Jun 1819</td>
<td>14 Jan 1840</td>
<td>Josiah Wilson Pickerill</td>
<td>22 May 1904</td>
<td>Russellville, Brown County, OH</td>
<td>Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>JAMES WALTER WEST</td>
<td>30 Nov 1821</td>
<td>28 May 1844</td>
<td>Malinda Pickerill</td>
<td>20 Mar 1897</td>
<td>Mount Vernon Cem, Linn, Woodford County, IL</td>
<td>Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HUSBAND: JOHN WEST Jr.  
WIFE: Levinah Louise Stewart

CHILDREN (Continued)

4. Name: WILLIAM WALLACE WEST  
M: Born: 18 Jan 1823  
Marr: 5 Nov 1846  
To: Elizabeth "Eliza" Wright  
Died: 25 Jan 1913  
Buried: Citizens Cem., Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA

5. Name: JOSEPH STEWART WEST  
M: Born: 7 Dec 1825  
Ex4: 23 Aug 1850  
Marr: 26 Apr 1855  
To: Susannah "Susan" Dixon  
Died: 25 Jul 1892  
Buried: Liberty Chapel, Byrd Township, Brown Co., OH

6. Name: ABIGAIL "ABBIE" WEST  
P: Born: 26 Jul 1828  
Marr: 3 Mar 1847  
To: William Neyman Ramey  
Died: 3 Mar 1904  
Buried: Unadilla Cem., Upp Russell Twp., Otoe County, NE

7. Name: JOHN McVEY WEST  
M: Born: 10 Apr 1832  
Ex4: Sep 1850  
Marr: 15 Nov 1860  
To: Mary Baird  
Died: 15 Jul 1873  
Buried: Byrd Township, Brown County, Brown Co., OH

8. Name: INFANT SON #1 WEST  
M: Born: Sep 1834  
Died: Sep 1834  
Buried: West/Evans Cem., Byrd Township, Brown County, OH

9. Name: INFANT SON #2 WEST  
M: Born: Apr 1836  
Died: Apr 1836  
Buried: Byrd Township, Brown County, OH
HUSBAND: JOHN WEST Jr.
WIFE: Levinah Louise Stewart

CHILDREN (Continued)

10: Name: CAROLINE "CARRIE" WEST
   Born: 3 Jul 1837 Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio
   Marr: 30 Oct 1859 Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio
   To: Othniel Aid Bartholomew
   Died: 7 Jun 1936 Otoe County, Nebraska
   Buried: Unadilla Cem., Upp Russell TWP, Otoe County, NE
   Census: 23 Aug 1850 OH Brown Co, Byrd TWP, 12 yrs, b. OH Fam #950.

11: Name: MARY ELIZABETH WEST
   Born: 9 Feb 1840 Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio
   Died: 8 Feb 1842 Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio
   Buried: West/Evans Cem., Byrd Township, Brown County, OH

REFERENCES

1Direct ancestor Eva M. Davis, Winchester, Ohio 45697 (1994).
2Tombstone reads died 10 Dec 1882.
41860 Census: Fam 1118. Two females, age 4 and 2, listed w/this couple.
5"Descendants of Thomas West & Sarah Trammel" avail. Allen Co. IN Library.
6Brown County Ohio Cemetery Records, Page 15.
7Died 85 years, 11 months, 9 days (old age). He was a widower.
8Susannah Stewart, sister of Levinah Stewart, lived Byrd TWP, d. 1880.
9Mary Helen West Beasley bible has d. 21 Oct 1868 - 74 yr/8mo/1day.
10Tombstone reads 21 Oct 1868 - This is correct per Bible record.
11Tombstone records Sec.1, Row 8, Grave 4. Died 24 years, 9 mos, 14.
14"The West Girls ..." available Allen County (Fort Wayne) IN Library.
15Brown County Ohio created from Adams & Clermont Counties in 1818.
HUSBAND: JOHN WEST Jr.  
WIFE: Levinah Louise Stewart

REFERENCES (Continued)

16 Brown County, Ohio Marriage Book F, #79, performed by John Ross.
17 Jun 1900 Cen: OH Brown Co. Eleanor age 80 widow, 5 child (2 alive).
18 June 1900 Census: OH Brown County, Page 26 (116A), Family 142/142.
19 Biography in Woodford County, Illinois History (Partridge Township).
21 James Walter WEST family pub by Donal WEST Sep 1991 (Allen Co. IN Lib).
22 Served 150 days in the Army. Was in Col. Davidson's command of Peoria.
23 1880 Census Fam #45/48: Susan Stuart 97 yrs "Aunt" b. PA parents b. PA.
24 Ancestor of Mary West Liggett.
25 Pastor of Liberty Church, Brown County, Ohio 35 years.
26 Died age 66 years, 8 months and 18 days.
27 Family bible record.
28 Brown Co. OH Marriage Records Yr 1847, Pg 92, by Elder David Thompson.
30 "Fam.Hist.of Jeremiah Fenton (1764-1841) of Adams Co. OH" by Wm Brown.
31 Pickerill family bible record.
32 John Mc Vey West mentioned in Mary Baird West's obit.
33 Died 41 years, 3 months and 5 days.
34 Tombstone reads b. 10 Apr 1832 - d. 15 Jul 1873.
35 Tombstone reads died Sept 1834.
36 Tombstone reads died Apr 1836.
37 Pickerill family bible reads born 9 Feb 1840, died 8 Feb 1842.
38 Tombstone reads died 8 Feb 1842 - 2 yrs.
HUSBAND: TRAVIS REID
- Born: 9 Nov 1795
- Marr: 5 Dec 1815
- Died: 23 Aug 1858
- Buried: Ex1:
- Census: 1880 census, Dau Julia, says her parents, b. VA.
- Father: JOAB REID
- Mother: NANCY WEST

WIFE: JANE WEST
- Born: 1 May 1799
- Died: 8 Dec 1857
- Buried: Ex1:
- Father: JOHN WEST Sr.
- Mother: ELEANOR LAWS EDWARDS

CHILDREN

1. Name: NANCY REID
   - Born: 15 Jan 1817
   - Marr: 10 Jun 1840
   - To: Joshua Inskeep
   - Died: 17 Aug 1865
   - Buried: Inskeep Cemetery, Near Ash Ridge, Brown Co. Ohio

2. Name: JOHN W. REID
   - Born: 9 Feb 1819
   - Marr: 30 Aug 1838
   - To: Mary Ann Russell
   - Died: 17 May 1870
   - Buried: Lawshe Cemetery, Meigs Township, Adams Co., Ohio

3. Name: ELENF REID
   - Born: 14 Apr 1821
   - Died: Never married.
   - Buried: Forest Hill Cem., Shelby County, Indiana

4. Name: SARAH REID
   - Born: 5 Apr 1823
   - Marr: 8 Nov 1841
   - To: William F. Funk
   - Died: 24 Aug 1893
   - Buried: Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Byrd TWP, Brown Co.OH
   - Census: 15 Jun 1880

Fairfax County, Virginia
Adams County, Ohio
Brown County, Ohio, 57 yrs, 9 months, 14 days.
Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Byrd TWP, Brown Co.OH
Adams County, Ohio
Brown County, Ohio
Brown County, Ohio
Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Byrd TWP, Brown Co.OH

Brown County, Ohio, 71 yrs 3 mons, 8 days.
Lawshe Cemetery, Meigs Township, Adams Co., Ohio
Brown County, Ohio
Brown County, Ohio
Brown County, Ohio
Brown County, Ohio
Brown County, Ohio
Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio
Brown County, Ohio
Brown County, Ohio
Brown County, Ohio, Byrd TWP, Sarah 57 yrs, b. Ohio
**HUSBAND: TRAVIS REID**  
**WIFE: JANE WEST**

**CHILDREN (Continued)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Buried</th>
<th>Census</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>JULIA ANN REID</td>
<td>13 Mar 1825</td>
<td>10 Jan 1856</td>
<td>Boone Montgomery</td>
<td>5 Jun 1880</td>
<td>Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Byrd TWP, Brown Co.OH</td>
<td>Byrd TWP, #48/51, 55 yrs, b. OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>LUCY ANN REID</td>
<td>1 Oct 1827</td>
<td>21 Apr 1852</td>
<td>James Martin Middleswart</td>
<td>20 Dec 1910</td>
<td>Indianola, Warren County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>JOAB REID</td>
<td>9 Jan 1830</td>
<td>circa 1858</td>
<td>Sarah Gulick</td>
<td>4 Apr 1859</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>ELIZABETH REID</td>
<td>19 Jun 1832</td>
<td>21 Jan 1851</td>
<td>Harrison Pittenger</td>
<td>3 Jun 1898</td>
<td>Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>HANNAH JENNIE REID</td>
<td>12 Jun 1834</td>
<td>11 Feb 1852</td>
<td>John Harshbarger</td>
<td>7 Nov 1898</td>
<td>Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, 64 yrs old</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>EDWARDS W. REID</td>
<td>11 Aug 1836</td>
<td>11 Feb 1858</td>
<td>Mary E. Rhoten</td>
<td></td>
<td>OH Brown County, Byrd TWP, name &quot;REED&quot;, 24 yrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HUSBAND: TRAVIS REID
WIFE: JANE WEST

CHILDREN (Continued)

11 Name: MARY JANE REID
   F Born: 7 Aug 1838 Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio
   Marr: 19 Nov 1860 Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio
   To: James J. Alexander
   Marr:
   To: Sanford Neal
   Died: 12 Apr 1900 Brown County, Ohio
   Buried: Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Byrd TWP, Brown Co.OH

12 Name: TERRY K. REID
   M Born: 21 Apr 1841 Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio
   Died: 16 May 1864 Killed Civil War

13 Name: EMILY REID
   F Born: 17 Aug 1843 Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio
   Marr: circa 1874 Ohio
   To: William J. Seeks
   Died:

14 Name: ALBERT INSKEEP REID
   M Born: 1846 Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio
   Died:

REFERENCES

1His mother, Nancy West, and Jane's father, John West, were siblings.
2Travis Reid and Jane West, his wife, were 1st cousins.
3Another record states 7 Dec 1815.
4REID/INSKEEP/EDWARDS/WEST families related. Came to Ohio via KY/VA/PA.
51880 Gen:OH Brown Co. her daughter, Julia, stated both parents b. VA.
6This area was a part of the Northwest Territory at the time.
7Family pub. by D. West in book "Thomas West & Sarah Trammel".
8Jane born in Oak Woods neighborhood north of Decatur, Ohio.
9Jane West was great-great grandmother of Wendell Rickey, Adams Co. OH.
REFERENCES (Continued)

10 One record states born 5 Jan 1817.

11 Brown Co. Ohio Marriage Book F, #88, performed by J.P. James Wright.

12 One record states born 29 Jan 1819.

13 Catherine Ann Reid Mazoc, West Lafayette, IN is a descendant of Ellen.

14 This was Boone Montgomery's second marriage, 5 children.

15 1880 Census: States that Julia's parents were born Virginia.

16 Richard Marshall, a descendent of Reid family, states buried here.

17 TS states 6/3/1898, 65 years, 11 months and 21 days old.

18 Died of consumption.

19 No Tombstone.

20 Brown Co., OH Marriage Record Vol 2, Page 65, married by J.S. West, MG.
Certified Copy of Marriage Certificate

THE STATE OF OHIO
BROWN COUNTY, SS.

Edward West

TO

Alley Edwards

LICENSE ISSUED

Nov. 22nd, 1820. This day a license issued to join Edward West and Alley Edwards together in the bonds of matrimony according to law. Nov. 22nd, 1820.

I do certify that I joined in marriage on the 23 inst. Edward West and Alley Edwards. Nov. 23, 1820.

Rebt. Allen, J. P.

THE STATE OF OHIO
BROWN COUNTY, SS.

I, Howard Waters, Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court, within and for said County, having the custody of the Files, Journals and Records of said Court, do hereby certify the foregoing is a true copy of the Certificate of Marriage of the parties therein named, as the same appears of record and on file in said Court.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of said Court, at Georgetown, Ohio, this 17th day of December, A. D. 1934.

Howard Waters
Probate Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk.
# West

## Parents' Record

**Father:**

EDWARDS WEST  
Was Born August 14, 1801.

**Mother:**

SARAH EDWARDS  
Was Born May 19, 1798.

EDWARDS and SARAH EDWARDS,  
Were Married Nov. 23, 1820.

### Births

**MARIA ANN WEST:**  
Oct. 15, 1821

**SUSANNAH WEST:**  
Jan. 5, 1824

**ELEANOR WEST:**  
June 9, 1825

**JOHN WEST:**  
Sept. 27, 1826

**GEORGE WEST:**  
Nov. 23, 1827

**ALEXANDER WEST:**  
April 13, 1829

**RUSSELL WEST:**  
Nov. 26, 1830

**ELIZABETH WEST:**  
Feb. 28, 1831

**SARAH WEST:**  
Nov. 24, 1832

**AMANDA WEST:**  
Nov. 9, 1833

**LETITIA WEST:**  
July 6, 1839

**EDWARDS WEST, Jr.:**  
April 11, 1842
### MARRIAGES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ALEXANDER WEST</td>
<td>Oct 10, 1660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Rishforth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### BIRTHS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SARAH ANN WEST</td>
<td>Nov 22, 1851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOSEPH R. WEST</td>
<td>Apr 29, 1853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARY JANE WEST</td>
<td>Mar 2, 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELGIVA WEST</td>
<td>Dec 15, 1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARY EMMELINE WEST</td>
<td>Nov 15, 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LETITIA WEST</td>
<td>Dec 19, 1860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALEXANDER C. WEST</td>
<td>Jun 28, 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAM W. WEST</td>
<td>Sept 25, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARISSA BELL WEST</td>
<td>Jan 11, 1868</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### DEATHS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ALEXANDER WEST</td>
<td>Oct 4, 1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARY WEST</td>
<td>Aug 21, 1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARY JANE WEST</td>
<td>Oct 23, 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EDWARDS WEST</td>
<td>Apr 27, 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARISSA BELL WEST</td>
<td>Dec 19, 1873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NANCY E. WEST</td>
<td>Oct 21, 1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELGIVA WEST</td>
<td>Aug 28, 1901</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HUSBAND: EDWARDS WEST Sr.¹
Born: 11 Aug 1801  
Marr: 23 Nov 1820  
Died: 26 May 1870  
Buried:  
Census: 2 Oct 1850  
Census: 16 Jul 1860  
Occ: Farmer  
Father: JOHN WEST Sr.  
Mother: ELEANOR LAWS EDWARDS

WIFE: SARAH "SALLY" EDWARDS¹  
Born: 19 May 1798  
Ex4: 17 Jun 1870  
Died: 14 Sep 1870  
Buried:  
Census: 2 Oct 1850  
Census: 16 Jul 1860  
Father: GEORGE EDWARDS  
Mother: SUSANNAH DOWNING

CHILDREN

1. Name: MARTHA ANN WEST  
   Born: 15 Oct 1821  
   Marr: 14 Mar 1839  
   To: Reason Lucas  
   Died: 8 Mar 1895  
   Buried:  
   Census: 18 Jun 1880

2. Name: SUSANNA WEST  
   Born: 5 Jan 1824  
   Ex4: 14 Jun 1880  
   Marr: 8 Dec 1842  
   To: Thomas M. Kindle  
   Died: 8 Mar 1893  
   Buried:  
   Census: 1850  
   Census: 1860

3. Name: ELEANOR "ELLEN" WEST¹  
   Born: 9 Jun 1825  
   Ex4: 1 Oct 1850  
   Marr: 29 Jan 1846  
   To: Fountain Inskeep  
   Died: 25 Apr 1909  
   Buried:  
   Census: 16 Jul 1860
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Census: 14 Jun 1880</th>
<th>Jackson TWP, 55 yrs, b.OH, #143/144 14</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Occ: Housewife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 4 | Name: JOHN "JACK" WEST 15 |
| M | Born: 27 Sep 1826 |
|   | Ex4: 17 Jul 1860 |
|   | Marr: 20 Dec 1849 |
| To: NANCY E. EDWARDS |
| Died: 24 Jun 1904 |
| Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH |
| Census: 14 Jun 1870 |
| Census: 16 Jun 1880 |
| Occ: Farmer |

| 5 | Name: GEORGE WASHINGTON WEST 20 |
| M | Born: 28 Nov 1827 |
|   | Ex4: 9 Mar 1854 |
| To: MARY ELIZABETH THORP |
| Died: 11 Oct 1895 |
| Buried: West/Evans Cem., Byrd Township, Brown County, OH |
| Census: 1 Oct 1850 |
| Census: 16 Jun 1870 |
| Occ: Farmer |

| 6 | Name: ALEXANDER WEST |
| M | Born: 18 Apr 1829 |
|   | Ex4: 16 Jul 1860 |
| To: Mary Rishforth |
| Died: 4 Oct 1888 |
| Buried: Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, OH |
| Census: 16 Jun 1870 |
| Census: 15 Jun 1880 |

| 7 | Name: RUSSELL WEST |
| M | Born: 26 Nov 1830 |
|   | Ex4: |
| To: Cornelia Hatfield |
| Died: 13 Apr 1904 |
| Buried: Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky |
HUSBAND: EDWARDS WEST Sr.
WIFE: SARAH "SALLY" EDWARDS

CHILDREN (Continued)

Name: ELIZABETH WEST
F
Born: 28 Feb 1832
Died: 28 Aug 1832
Buried: Brown County, Ohio

Name: SARAH WEST
F
Born: 23 Nov 1832
Died: 14 Jun 1839

Name: AMANDA WEST
F
Born: 3 Nov 1835
Marr: 24 Apr 1856
To: John Harvey Martin
Died: 13 Oct 1905
Buried: Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford Co. IL
Census: 2 Jun 1900
Lyman TWP, Roberts, 65 yrs, #26/26
Census: 2 Jun 1900
Living w/son, Alonzo Martin, & wife Matie.

Name: ANDREW WEST
M
Born: 1837
Died: Brown County, Ohio
Census: 2 Oct 1850
OH Brown Co, Jackson TWP, 15 yrs, b.OH, Fam #631

Name: LETITIA WEST
F
Born: 6 Jul 1839
Ex4: 16 Jan 1920
Marr: 13 Jun 1861
To: ELLIS EDWARDS
Died: 5 Apr 1926
Buried: Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford Co., IL
Census: 2 Oct 1850
Jackson TWP, 11 yrs, b.OH, #631
Census: 16 Jul 1860
Ash Ridge, 21 yrs, b. OH, Fam #792

Name: EDWARDS W. WEST Jr.
M
Born: 11 Apr 1842
Ex4: 29 Jun 1880
Marr: 9 Dec 1864
To: Ellen Knott
Marr: 21 Sep 1879
Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio
Adams Co. OH, Census, Edward West 37, b. OH
Brown County, Ohio
Brown County, Ohio

Grove Hill Cem., Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY
OH Brown Co, Jackson TWP, 20 yrs, b.OH, Fam #631
Russell, 49 yrs old, 12 children, 8 alive.
HUSBAND: EDWARDS WEST Sr.  
WIFE: SARAH "SALLY" EDWARDS  

CHILDREN (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>To: Frances &quot;Fanny&quot; Meyers</th>
<th>Died: 3 Oct 1896</th>
<th>Jefferson TWP, Adams County, Ohio</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Buried:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Moore Chapel, Jefferson TWP., Adams County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census: 2 Oct 1850</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jackson TWP, 8 yrs, b.OH Fam #631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census: 16 Jul 1860</td>
<td></td>
<td>OH Brown Co, Ash Ridge, 18 yrs, b. OH Fam #79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: Farmer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

REFERENCES

1. Direct ancestor of Lola Edwards Lindsey, Mesquite, Texas 75149.
2. Edwards West, Sr. and Sarah Edwards were cousins.
3. Brown County, Ohio Marriage Book B Page 80, by Robert Allen, JP.
4. Tombstone reads died 26 May 1870. 68 years, 9 months, 15 days.
5. Ohio became a State 1803; previously known as Northwest Territory.
6. Treasurer Jackson TWP, Brown Co. OH 1841-1845 - Record Bk Jackson TWP.
7. 1870 Census: OH Brown Co Russellville, Sarah living w/Fountain Inskeep.
8. Tombstone reads died 14 Sep 1870. 72 yrs, 3 months, 25 days.
9. Martha A West Lucas states father b. OH mother b. Ky. (Both were b.OH).
11. 1900 Cen: OH Brown Co. Widow 72 yrs listed w/Odell Shotwell, s-in-law.
12. 1870 Census: OH Brown Co, Jackson TWP, 45 yrs, b. Ohio Family #16/16.
14. 1900 Census: OH Brown Co. 72 yrs b. OH, 11 children (10 alive).
15. 1900 Census: OH Brown Co. Russellville, 73 yrs old, b. Ohio MD 50 yrs.
18. Nickname "Jack" in daughter Rosa West La Monda Obit, Georgetown, OH.
19. 1870 Census: See printed page #152.
20. 1880 Census: OH Brown Co, Byrd TWP, Fam. #64/72 Pg 10B, George 51 b.OH.
HUSBAND: EDWARDS WEST Sr.
WIFE: SARAH "SALLY" EDWARDS

REFERENCES (Continued)

22 8 Jun 1880 Census: OH Brown County, Byrd TWP, 51 yrs b. Ohio.
23 1850 Census: OH Brown County, 21 yrs, born Ohio. Family #631.
24 1850 Census: OH Brown Co, Jackson TWP, 21 yrs, b. OH Fam #631.
25 Brown County, Ohio Marriage Bk G, Pg 200, A. Wilson, Justice of Peace.
26 1880 Census: OH Brown Co. Notation for Alexander West states "Fits".
27 Brown County, Ohio Marriage Book H, Page 1.
28 1900 Census: IL states Amanda born Oct 1834 in Ohio.
29 1900 Census: IL Ford Co. Lyman TWP Roberts, states married 43 years.
30 Glenn Woods family records.
31 Cemetery records reflect tombstone dates are 1836-1905.
32 1900 Census: IL Amanda b. 1834 OH married 43 yrs, 5 children (4 alive).
33 1900 Census: IL states Amanda's parents both born Ohio.
34 22 Jun 1870 Census: OH Brown Co. RussellTle 29 yrs b.OH Family #68/68.
36 Brown County: OH Marriage Record #8534, Page 139, filed F.Inskeep, J.P.
37 Death Cert. #54 Kankakee Co.IL, #9942 Fred Bowers, s-in-law, informant.
38 Died of senility age 86 years, 8 months, and 29 days.
39 29 Apr 1910 Census: IL Kankakee Co. 70 yrs, b. OH Married 49 yrs.
40 1900 Census: IL Ford Co. Lyman TWP, 60 yrs b. OH 12 child (11.
41 1880 Census: Edwards West listed with Fernie (Fanny) and 4 children.
42 1850 Census: Edward A. West, age 8.
HUSBAND: Reason Lucas
Born: 5 Mar 1815  Franklin TWP, Brown County, Ohio
Marr: 14 Mar 1839  Jackson Township, Brown County, Ohio
Died: 5 Apr 1883  Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
Buried: 18 Jun 1880  Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
Census: 18 Jun 1880  OH Brown Co, Jeff TWP, Russellville, 67 yrs, b. OH
Occ: Farmer/SaloonKpr
Father: John Lucas
Mother: Margaret Harper

WIFE: MARTHA ANN WEST
Born: 15 Oct 1821  Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio
Died: 8 Mar 1895  Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
Buried: 18 Jun 1880  Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
Census: 18 Jun 1880  OH Brown Co, Jeff TWP, Russellville, 58 yrs b. OH
Father: EDWARDS WEST Sr.
Mother: SARAH "SALLY" EDWARDS

CHILDREN

1. Name: SARAH ELIZABETH LUCAS
   Born: Jun 1841  Brown County, Ohio
   Marr: 18 Jun 1860  Brown County, Ohio
   To: Morgan Gossett
   Died: after 1900  Ohio
   Census: 1880  OH Brown Co, Russellville, #203/208, 3 children
   Census: 1900  Married 40 years, 4 children, 3 alive, 1900 Cen.

2. Name: LYDIA ANN LUCAS
   Born: 16 Mar 1845  Carlisle, Brown County, Ohio
   Marr: 27 Jul 1865  Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
   To: Newton Jasper Gossett
   Died: 15 Oct 1928  Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio
   Buried: 18 Jun 1880  Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
   Census: 1910  OH Brown Co, Jeff TWP, Russellville, 65 years old, 1910 Census.

3. Name: JEANETTE HARPER LUCAS
   Born: 27 Aug 1847  Brown County, Ohio
   Marr: 14 Jan 1868  Brown County, Ohio
   To: Abraham Baker Woods
   Died: 3 Dec 1921  Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
   Buried: 2 Jun 1900  Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
   Census: 1910  OH Brown Co, Jeff TWP, b. Aug 1847 OH, (52 yrs)
   Occ: Housewife
HUSBAND: Reason Lucas
WIFE: MARTHA ANN WEST

CHILDREN (Continued)

4: Name: JOHN EDWARDS LUCAS
   Born:  8 Nov 1849            Ohio
       Marr:                Ohio, No issue.
       To: Josephine La Plante
       Marr:
       To: Mary Mc Colly
   Died:  4 Nov 1887            Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
       Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH

REFERENCES

1 Served in Black Hawk War.
2 Martha A. West Lucas states father b. OH mother b. Ky. (Both were b. OH).
3 Some records cite first name as "Jinetta".
4 2 June 1900 Census OH Brown County married 32 yrs, 6 children, 3 alive.
HUSBAND: Morgan Gossett
Born: Apr 1832 Ohio
Marr: 18 Jun 1860 Brown County, Ohio
Died: OH Brown Co, Russellville, 48 yrs, b.OH,#203/208
Census: 21 Jun 1880 Morgan 68 yrs, Sarah 58 yrs, in 1900 Census.
Census: 1900
Occ: House Painter

WIFE: SARAH ELIZABETH LUCAS
Born: Jun 1841 Brown County, Ohio
Died: after 1900 Ohio
Census: 1880 OH Brown Co, Russellville, #203/208, 3 children
Census: 1900 Married 40 years, 4 children, 3 alive, 1900 Cen.

Father: Reason Lucas
Mother: MARTHA ANN WEST

CHILDREN

1. Name: MYRTLE A. GOSSETT
   Born: 1863 Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
   Died: OH Brown Co, Russellville, 17 yrs, b.OH, #203/20
   Census: 21 Jun 1880

2. Name: REASON L. GOSSETT
   Born: Mar 1866 Illinois
   Ex4: 21 Jun 1880 Cens, OH Brown Co, Russlvil, 14 yrs, b.OH#203/20
   Marr: 1887
   To: Emma G. --
   Died: 1935 Ohio
   Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
   Census: 1900 Echley (son) 11, Ethel 5, Vera 4 years, (Census)
   Census: 1900 Reason, married 11 yrs, 5 children, 3 alive.

3. Name: JOHN F. GOSSETT
   Born: Jan 1868 Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
   Marr: Ohio
   To: Etta May
   Died: 1953 Brown County, Ohio
   Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
   Census: 21 Jun 1880 OH Brown Co, Russellville, 12 yrs, b.OH, #203/20
   Census: 1900 32 yrs old, 1900 Census.
   Census: 1900
   Occ: Farmer
HUSBAND: REASON L. GOSSETT
Born: Mar 1866 Illinois
Ex4: 21 Jun 1880 Cens, OH Brown Co, Russilvil, 14 yrs, b.OH#203/20
Marr: 1887 Ohio
Died: 1935 Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
Buried: Census: 1900 Echley (son) 11, Ethel 5, Vera 4 years, (Census)
Census: 1900 Reason, married 11 yrs, 5 children, 3 alive.
Father: Morgan Gossett
Mother: SARAH ELIZABETH LUCAS

WIFE: Emma G. --
Born: Apr 1868 Ohio
Died: 1939 Ohio
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH

CHILDREN
1: Name: ECHLEY GOSSETT
   Born: Dec 1888 Ohio
   Died: Census: 1900 11 years old, 1900 Census.

2: Name: ETHEL GOSSETT
   Born: Jul 1894 Ohio
   Died: Census: 1900 5 years old, 1900 Census.

3: Name: VERA GOSSETT
   Born: Apr 1896 Ohio
   Died: Census: 1900 4 yrs old, 1900 Census.
HUSBAND: JOHN F. GOSSETT
Born: Jan 1868
Marr: 
Died: 1953
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
Census: 21 Jun 1880
Census: 1900
Occ: Farmer
Father: Morgan Gossett
Mother: SARAH ELIZABETH LUCAS

WIFE: Etta May
Born: Dec 1868
Died: 1947
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
Census: 1900
Census: 1910

CHILDREN
1 Name: GYPSY W. GOSSETT
   F
   Born: Sep 1893
   Died:
   Census: 1900
   Census: 1910

2 Name: RUTH W. GOSSETT
   F
   Born: Sep 1895
   Died:
   Census: 1900
   Census: 1910

3 Name: MYRTLE G. GOSSETT
   F
   Born: Oct 1897
   Died:
   Census: 1900
   Census: 1910

4 Name: OPAL V. GOSSETT
   F
   Born: Feb 1900
   Census: 1900
   Census: 1910

5 Name: IDA J. GOSSETT
   F
   Born: 1902
   Census: 1910
HUSBAND: JOHN F. GOSSETT
WIFE: Etta May

CHILDREN (Continued)

6: Name: DANIEL M. GOSSETT
   Born: 10 Dec 1907 Ohio
   Died: Mar 1971 New Carlisle, Clark County, Ohio
   Census: 1910 2 yrs old, b. Ohio, 1910 Census.
HUSBAND: Newton Jasper Gossett  
Born: 2 May 1835 Winchester, Adams County, Ohio  
Marr: 27 Jul 1865 Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio  
Died: 31 May 1918 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio  
Buried: VA National Cem, Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio  
Census: 18 Jun 1880 OH Brown Co, Jeff TWP, Russellvile, 45 yrs b.OH  
Census: 1910 74 yrs old, 1910 Census.  
Occ: House Painter

WIFE: LYDIA ANN LUCAS  
Born: 16 Mar 1845 Carlisle, Brown County, Ohio  
Died: 15 Oct 1928 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio  
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH  
Census: 18 Jun 1880 OH Brown Co, Jeff TWP, Russellvile, 35 yrs, b.OH  
Census: 1910 65 years old; 1910 Census.  
Father: Reason Lucas  
Mother: MARTHA Lucas

CHILDREN

1. Name: CLARA E. GOSSETT  
   F  
   Born: 27 Nov 1865 Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio  
   Died: 1954 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio  
   Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH  
   Census: 18 Jun 1880 OH Brown Co, Jeff TWP, Russellvile, 14 yrs b. OH.  
   Census: 1910 44 yrs old, 1910 Census.  
   Occ: Dressmaker

2. Name: CURTIS GOSSETT  
   F  
   Born: 5 May 1867 Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio  
   Died: 1924 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio  
   Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH  
   Census: 18 Jun 1880 Jeff TWP, Russellvile, 13 yrs, b.OH  
   Census: 1910 40 yrs old, 1910 Census.

3. Name: MAGGIE M. GOSSETT  
   F  
   Born: 3 Aug 1869 Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio  
   Marr: 1893  
   To: Walter G. Ross  
   Died:  
   Census: 18 Jun 1880 OH Brown Co, Jeff TWP, Russellvile, 9 yrs b.OH  
   Census: 1910 Husband, Walter G. Ross, not shown.  
   Census: 1910 36 yrs old, widow, or divorced, 1910 Census.

4. Name: LUTIE MAUD GOSSETT  
   F  
   Born: 30 Sep 1872 Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio  
   Marr:  
   To: Mr. Walker  
   Died:  
   Census: 1910
HUSBAND: Newton Jasper Gossett  
WIFE: LYDIA ANN LUCAS  

CHILDREN (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Census: 18 Jun 1880</th>
<th>OH Brown Co, Jeff TWP, Russellville, 7 yrs, b.OH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5: Name: DANLIE D. GOSSETT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F: Born: 12 Feb 1876</td>
<td>Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To: Mr. Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census: 18 Jun 1880</td>
<td>OH Brown Co, Jeff TWP, Russellville, 4 yrs, b. OH</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Census: 18 Jun 1880</th>
<th>OH Brown Co, Jeff TWP, Russellville, 1 yr, b. OH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6: Name: NEWTON LOREN GOSSETT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M: Born: 5 Sep 1878</td>
<td>Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To: Vava Weirbigler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census: 18 Jun 1880</td>
<td>OH Brown Co, Jeff TWP, Russellville, 1 yr, b. OH</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Census: , 1900</th>
<th>Living w/parents, 19 years old, 1900 Census.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7: Name: ROY JASPER GOSSETT Sr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M: Born: 29 Mar 1881</td>
<td>Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To: Sarah A. Kilmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census: , 1900</td>
<td>Living w/parents, 19 years old, 1900 Census.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: Grocery Clerk</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Census:</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8: Name: ALAIN &quot;ADA&quot; GOSSETT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F: Born: 3 Sep 1883</td>
<td>Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To: Earl W. Finfrock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

REFERENCES

1880 Census OH, Brown Co. Newton is a painter, parents b.OH Fam#233/245.

2Served Civil War, Company H. 12th O. V. I.

31880 Census Ohio Brown Co. states Curtis is a female listed as daughter.
HUSBAND: Walter G. Ross
   Born: Nov 1870       Ohio
   Marr: 1893
   Died:               
   Census: 1910       Not on, 1910 census.
   Occ: Sewing Mach Agt
   Father: Name --
   Mother: Elizabeth --

WIFE: MAGGIE M. GOSSETT
   Born: 3 Aug 1869       Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
   Died:                 
   Census: 18 Jun 1880   OH Brown Co, Jeff TWP, Russellville, 9 yrs b.OH
   Census: 1910         Husband, Walter G. Ross, not shown.
   Census: 1910         36 yrs old, widow, or divorced, 1910 Census.
   Father: Newton Jasper Gossett
   Mother: LYDIA ANN LUCAS

CHILDREN

1. Name: OTILLA MARIE ROSS
   Born: Jul 1894       Montgomery Co., Ohio
   Marr:                 
   To: -- Mc Guire
   Census: 1910         15 yrs old, 1910 Census.
HUSBAND: NEWTON LOREN GOSSETT
Born: 5 Sep 1878 Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
Marr: 27 May 1903 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio
Died:
Census: 18 Jun 1880 OH Brown Co, Jeff TWP, Russellville, 1 yr, 'b. OH
Father: Newton Jasper Gossett
Mother: LYDIA ANN LUCAS

WIFE: Vava Weirbigler
Born: 15 May 1879 Jeromesville, Ashland County, Ohio
Father: James Weirbigler
Mother: Mary Helwicke

CHILDREN
HUSBAND: ROY JASPER GOSSETT Sr.
Born: 29 Mar 1881 Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
Marr:
Died: 1900 Ohio, died before son, Roy Jr. born.
Census: 1900 Living w/parents, 19 years old, 1900 Census.
Occ: Grocery Clerk
Father: Newton Jasper Gossett
Mother: LYDIA ANN LUCAS
Other w:
Sarah A. Kilmer

WIFE: Name --
Born:

CHILDREN

1: Name: ROY JASPER GOSSETT Jr.
  Born: 23 Jun 1903 Ohio, SocSec Record, 23 June 1903.¹
  Died: Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
  Census: Living with, mother, and stepfather, 1910 Census

REFERENCES

¹Father died March 1902, ROOTS3 system will not accept date.
HUSBAND: ROY JASPER GOSSETT Sr.
Born: 29 Mar 1881 Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
Marr: 
Died: Ohio, died before son, Roy Jr. born.
Census: 1900 Living w/parents, 19 years old, 1900 Census.
Occ: Grocery Clerk
Father: Newton Jasper Gossett
Mother: LYDIA ANN LUCAS
Other w:

WIFE: Sarah A. Kilmer
Born: Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
ExO: 1
Census: 1910 Census, Gladys M. Dudley, dau b.OH, 10 mos old.
Father: John Kilmer
Mother: Susan Hambrick

CHILDREN

REFERENCES

1Married 1st before 1907; married 3rd before 1910 to Frank Dudley.
**HUSBAND: Earl W. Finfrock**  
Born: Feb 1871  
Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio  
Marr:  
Died:  
Ohio  
Father: John W. Finfrock  
Mother: Frances S.  

**WIFE: ALAIN "ADA" GOSSETT**  
Born: 3 Sep 1883  
Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio  
Died:  
Father: Newton Jasper Gossett  
Mother: LYDIA ANN LUCAS  

**CHILDREN**

1. Name: MERLE FINFROCK  
   Born: 2 Jul 1905  
   Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio  
   Died: Sep 1977  
   Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio

2. Name: GOLDA M. FINFROCK  
   Born: 30 Sep 1906  
   Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio  
   Marr: 15 Oct 1924  
   Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio  
   To: Herman T. Greater  
   Occ: Inspector

3. Name: CARL S. FINFROCK  
   Born: Sep 1909  
   Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio

4. Name: ROME R. FINFROCK  
   Born: 7 Jun 1911  
   Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio  
   Died: 11 Apr 1988  
   Peebles, Adams County, Ohio  

**REFERENCES**

1 Data from SS Death Index Record.
HUSBAND: Herman T. Greater
  Born: 28 Nov 1901
  Marr: 15 Oct 1924
  Father: August Greater
  Mother: Marie Berringer

WIFE: GOLDA M. FINFROCK
  Born: 30 Sep 1906
  Occ: Inspector
  Father: Earl W. Finfrock
  Mother: ALAIN "ADA" GOSSETT

CHILDREN
HUSBAND: Abraham Baker Woods
Born: 31 Mar 1842
Ex4:
Marr: 14 Jan 1868
Died: 24 May 1925
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
Census: 2 Jun 1900
Occ: Farmer
Father: Casper Woods
Mother: Eliza Baird

WIFE: JEANETTE HARPER LUCAS
Born: 27 Aug 1847
Died: 3 Dec 1921
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
Census: 2 Jun 1900
Occ: Housewife
Father: Reason Lucas
Mother: MARTHA ANN WEST

CHILDREN

1. Name: MORGAN BAKER WOODS
   Born: Jun 1872
   Marr: 1899
   To: Etta N. Haines
   Died: 20 Jan 1960
   Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
   Census: 2 Jun 1900
   Occ: Farmer
   References

2. Name: ALICE BERTHA WOODS
   Born: Apr 1874
   Marr: 1902
   To: Michael Mulcahy
   Marr: 1918
   To: William Hunt
   Died: 1961
   Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
   Census: 2 Jun 1900
   Occ: Farmer

3. Name: JOHN PEARL WOODS
   Born: 24 Sep 1876
   Marr: 31 May 1908
   To: Bessie Pearl Drake
   Died: 8 Oct 1952
   Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
   Census: 2 Jun 1900
   Occ: Farmer

REFERENCES
HUSBAND: Abraham Baker Woods
WIFE: JEANETTE HARPER LUCAS

12 sons and 1 daughter died in infancy.

22 June 1900 Census OH Brown County married 32 yrs, 6 children, 3 alive.


4Some records cite first name as "Jinetta".
HUSBAND: MORGAN BAKER WOODS
Born: Jun 1872 Brown County, Ohio
Marr: 1899 Ohio
Died: 20 Jan 1960 Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
Father: Abraham Baker Woods
Mother: JEANETTE HARPER LUCAS

WIFE: Etta N. Haines
Born: Jul 1874 Ohio
Died: 1954 Brown County, Ohio
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
Occ: Housewife

CHILDREN

1  Name: ELLEN CATHERINE WOODS
   F  Born: 1903 Ohio
   Marr:
   To: Paul Holloway
   Died:
   Buried: Confidence Cem., Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio

2  Name: MARY D. JEANETTE WOODS
   F  Born: 1909 Ohio
   Marr:
   To: John Mc Call
   ExO: May be in Texas.

3  Name: STANLEY EDWARDS WOODS
   M  Born: 15 Aug 1910 Ohio
   Marr:
   To: Mabel Young
   Died: Oct 1973
HUSBAND: Paul Holloway  
Born:  
Marr:  

WIFE: ELLEN CATHERINE WOODS  
Born: 1903  Ohio  
Died:  
Buried: Confidence Cem., Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio  
Father: MORGAN BAKER WOODS  
Mother: Etta N. Haines  

CHILDREN  
1: Name: M. JOAN HOLLOWAY  
   Born: 1931  Ohio  
   Marr:  
   To: Charles R. Paeltz  

REFERENCES  

1 May reside at 6462 State Road 125, Georgetown, Ohio 45121.
HUSBAND: Charles R. Paeltz
Born: 1922 Ohio
Marr:

WIFE: M. Joan Holloway
Born: 1931 Ohio
Father: Paul Holloway
Mother: Ellen Catherine Woods

CHILDREN
HUSBAND: John Mc Call
Born: 
Marr: 

WIFE: MARY D. JEANETTE WOODS
Born: 1909 Ohio
ExO: May be in Texas.
Father: MORGAN BAKER WOODS
Mother: Etta N. Haines

CHILDREN

1 Name: ROBERTA MC CALL
   Born: 


HUSBAND: William Hunt  
Born: 17 Feb 1876  
Marr: 1918  
Died: Feb 1965  
Buried: Woodland Cem., Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio

WIFE: ALICE BERTHA WOODS  
Born: Apr 1874 Brown County, Ohio  
Died: 1961 Brown County, Ohio  
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH  
Census: 2 Jun 1900 OH Brown Co., Jeff TWP, b. Apr 1874 OH, 26 yrs.  
Father: Abraham Baker Woods  
Mother: JEANETTE HARPER LUCAS  
Other h:  
1902: Michael Mulcahy

CHILDREN

1: Name: CARROLL HUNT  
Born: 28 Jul 1903  
Marr:  
To: George M. Sine  
Died: Feb 1983 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio

REFERENCES

1Data from SS Death Index.
GLENN WOODS
(18 AUG 1911 - 24 APR 1990)

Son of Bessie Pearl (Drake) and John Pearl Woods
Photo taken July 1979 at home of Glenn Woods in Russellville, Brown County, Ohio by Lola E. Lindsey during her visit to area.
HUSBAND: JOHN PEARL WOODS
Born: 24 Sep 1876 Brown County, Ohio
Marr: 31 May 1908 Brown County, Ohio, Red Oak, Parsonage.
Died: 8 Oct 1952 Russellville, Jefferson TWP., Brown County, Ohio
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
Census: 2 Jun 1900 OH Brown Co., Jeff TWP, b. Sep 1876 OH, 23 yrs.
Occ: Farmer
Father: Abraham Baker Woods
Mother: JEANETTE HARPER LUCAS

WIFE: Bessie Pearl Drake
Born: 6 Dec 1890 Brown County, Ohio
Died: 18 Mar 1970 Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
Occ: Housewife
Father: Francis Marion Drake
Mother: Arcadia Belle Gilbert

CHILDREN

1. Name: RUTH B. WOODS
   Born: 5 May 1909 Ohio
   Marr: Later divorced.
   To: Robert Yadon

2. Name: GLENN WOODS
   Born: 18 Aug 1911 Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
   Died: 24 Apr 1990 Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
   Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
   Ex1: Never married, died stroke.

3. Name: WAYNE C. WOODS
   Born: 20 Mar 1914 Ohio
   Marr: Black River Fall, Jackson Co., WI, Divorced
   To: Evelyn Snowden
   Marr: 2nd marriage, Wayne.
   To: Dorothy Troutman
   Died: 28 Feb 1972 Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
   Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH

4. Name: DALE WOODS
   Born: 11 Nov 1916 Ohio
   Marr: Later divorced.
   To: Dorothy Frodge

5. Name: ARNO NEIL WOODS
   Born: 23 Mar 1919 Ohio
   Died: 23 Jan 1981 Georgetown, Pleasant TWP, Brown County, Ohio
HUSBAND: JOHN PEARL WOODS
WIFE: Bessie Pearl Drake

CHILDREN (Continued)

| Buried: | Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH |
| Ex1: | Never married. |
| Ex2: | Served in WW II. |
| Occ: Bartender |

6 | Name: RALPH KAY WOODS |
| M | Born: 20 Dec 1921 | Ohio |
| Marr: | No issue. |
| To: Louella Belle Prickett |
| Died: 16 Apr 1984 | Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio |
| Buried: | Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH |
| Ex1: | Served in WW II, and Korean War. |

7 | Name: HOPE WOODS |
| F | Born: 7 Nov 1927 | Ohio |
| Marr: 30 May 1948 | No issue. |
| To: Gordon H. Gano |

REFERENCES

1 Died in nursing home between Georgetown & Ripley, OH, age 79.
2 Wrote West/Edwards Brown County, Ohio History and many articles.
3 Still living in 1990's.
HUSBAND: Robert Yadon
   Born: 1905
   Marr: Later divorced.
   Died: 1960

WIFE: RUTH B. WOODS
   Born: 5 May 1909 Ohio
   Father: JOHN PEARL WOODS
   Mother: Bessie Pearl Drake

CHILDREN

1. Name: STACIA P. YADON
   Born: 28 Mar 1943
   Marr: No issue.
   To: Ben Kaufmann
HUSBAND: WAYNE C. WOODS  
Born: 20 Mar 1914  
Marr: Black River Fall, Jackson Co., WI, Divorced  
Died: 28 Feb 1972  
Died: 28 Feb 1972  
Buried: Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio  
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH  
Father: JOHN PEARL WOODS  
Mother: Bessie Pearl Drake  
Other w:  
1950: Dorothy Troutman

WIFE: Evelyn Snowden  
Born: 14 Dec 1914  
Died: Jul 1981  
Died: Jul 1981  
Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio

CHILDREN  
1: Name: LARRY WAYNE WOODS  
M: Born: 2 Feb 1942
HUSBAND: WAYNE C. WOODS
Born: 20 Mar 1914
Marr: 16 May 1950 2nd marriage, Wayne.
Died: 28 Feb 1972 Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
Father: JOHN PEARL WOODS
Mother: Bessie Pearl Drake
Other w:
    Evelyn Snowden

WIFE: Dorothy Troutman
Born: 5 Dec 1913 Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee
Died: Jul 1981 Maquoketa, Jackson County, Iowa

CHILDREN

1. Name: ROY DUANE WOODS
   Born: Nov 1951
   Died: 5 Jul 1964 Brown County, Ohio
   Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH

2. Name: DONALD AVERY WOODS
   Born: Apr 1953
   Died: 5 Jul 1964 Brown County, Ohio
   Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH

3. Name: DEBRA FAYE WOODS
   Born: 9 Jul 1954

4. Name: DIANNE LYNN WOODS
   Born: 11 Feb 1956

5. Name: DAVID ALLEN WOODS
   Born: 1958

6. Name: DARRYL LLOYD WOODS
   Born: 20 Aug 1959

REFERENCES

1 Drowned in the Ohio River with his brother Donald Avery Woods.
HUSBAND: DALE WOODS  
   Born: 11 Nov 1916     Ohio  
   Marr: Later divorced.  
Father: JOHN PEARL WOODS  
Mother: Bessie Pearl Drake  

WIFE: Dorothy Frodge  
   Born:  

CHILDREN  

1  Name: KENNETH DALE WOODS Sr.  
M  Born: 28 Jun 1941  
   Marr: Later divorced.  
   To: Ruth Ann Purdin  

REFERENCES  

1 May reside 15261 Badillo Street, Baldwin Park, CA 91706.
HUSBAND: KENNETH DALE WOODS Sr.¹
   Born: 28 Jun 1941
   Marr: Later divorced.
Father: DALE WOODS
Mother: Dorothy Frodge

WIFE: Ruth Ann Purdin
Born:

CHILDREN

1 Name: KENNETH DALE WOODS Jr.²
   Born:

REFERENCES

¹May reside 15261 Badillo Street, Baldwin Park, CA 91706.
HUSBAND: Thomas M. Kindle
Born: 18 Feb 1817
Ex4: 1850
Marr: 8 Dec 1842
Died: before 1910
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
Census: 1860
Census: 13 Jun 1900
Occ: Miller

WIFE: SUSANNA WEST
Born: 5 Jan 1824
Ex4: 14 Jun 1880
Died: 8 Mar 1893
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
Census: 1850
Census: 1860

Father: EDWARDS WEST Sr.
Mother: SARAH "SALLY" EDWARDS

CHILDREN

1: Name: MARY V. KINDLE
F: Born: 19 Sep 1843
Marr: 1867
To: James C. Martin
Died:
Census: 1850
Census: 1860

2: Name: AMY KINDLE
F: Born: 7 Dec 1845
Marr: Ohio
To: George Wright Hendrixson
Died: 1899
Buried: Wardlow Cemetery, Near Arnheim, Brown County, OH
Census: 1850
Census: 1860

3: Name: SARAH KINDLE
F: Born: 19 Nov 1847
Marr: 5 May 1866
To: George W. Martin
Died: 14 Oct 1942
Census: 1850
Census: 1860

4: Name: RACHEL A. KINDLE

Ohio, father, b. Ohio, mother, b. Virginia
1850 Census, 36 yrs old.
Brown County, Ohio
Brown County, Ohio

Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
OH Brown Co, Jefferson TWP, Susan 55 yrs, b. OH. 3
Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio

26 yrs old.
3 yrs old, 1850 Census.
15 yrs old, 1860 Census.

Brown County, Ohio

Brown County, Ohio

Near Sardinia, Brown County, Ohio

6 yrs old, 1850 Census.
13 yrs old, 1860 Census.
HUSBAND: Thomas M. Kindle  
WIFE: SUSANNA WEST

CHILDREN (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Buried</th>
<th>Census</th>
<th>Census</th>
<th>Census</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>AMANDA KINDLE</td>
<td>5 Jun 1853</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 Jun 1880</td>
<td>Old Russellville, Cem, Russellville, Brown Co, OH</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>1860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7 yrs old, 1860 Census, ; 15 yrs old, 1870 Census</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>HELENOR ELLEN KINDLE</td>
<td>12 Aug 1856</td>
<td>4 Oct 1874</td>
<td>29 May 1927</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>13 Jun 1900</td>
<td>1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4 yrs old, 1860 Census, ; 14 yrs old, 1870 Census</td>
<td>4 yr old, b. OH, 3 children, 3 alive, MD 25 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>Married 33 yrs, 3 children, 2 alive, 1910 Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>THOMAS KINDLE</td>
<td>23 Sep 1860</td>
<td></td>
<td>10 Dec 1862</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>3 Jun 1880</td>
<td>1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7 yrs old, 1870 Census.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Pleasant TWP, Clement 17 yr, b OH</td>
<td>37 yrs old, b. Ohio, 1900 Census.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

REFERENCES
HUSBAND: Thomas M. Kindle  
WIFE: SUSANNA WEST  

REFERENCES (Continued)  

1 1880 Cen. OH Brown Co. Thomas Kindle 63 yrs, b.OH Fam 172/177, Line.  
2 1900 census: shown with son-in-law David Shrevies Page 92, Family 201.  
4 1800 Cen: Clement Kindle 17 yrs listed with Rachel (sister).  
5 Glenn Woods family records.  
6 Probably died in Hamilton County, Ohio.  
7 Living with sister, Rachel Kindle and her husband Naanam D. Shaw. 1880.
**HUSBAND: James C. Martin**  
Born:  Aug 1842  
Marr:  1867  
Died:  22 Nov 1909  
Buried:  Laurel Cemetery, Madisonville, Hamilton Co., OH  
Occ:  Farmer  
Father:  John M. Martin  
Mother:  Frances Crawford  

**WIFE: MARY V. KINDLE**  
Born:  19 Sep 1843  
Died:  7 yrs old, 1850 Census.  
Census:  1860  
Father:  Thomas M. Kindle  
Mother:  SUSANNA WEST  

**CHILDREN**  
1: Name: RETHA MAY MARTIN  
   Born:  Feb 1875  
2: Name: IDA LOTTIE MARTIN  
   Born:  Feb 1878  
3: Name: ELIZABETH F. MARTIN  
   Born:  1884  
4: Name: MARTHA A. MARTIN  
   Born:  1884  
5: Name: JOHN T. MARTIN  
   Born:  Aug 1887  
6: Name: EDWARD E. MARTIN  
   Born:  1888  
7: Name: LOUIS A. MARTIN  
   Born:  28 Jul 1891  

Brown County, Ohio  
Brown County, Ohio  
Brown County, Ohio  
Brown County, Ohio  
Brown County, Ohio  
Brown County, Ohio  

Age 71
HUSBAND: George Wright Hendrixson
Born: 24 Jan 1843
Marr: Newhope, Brown County, Ohio
Died: Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio
Buried: Sardinia, Brown County, Ohio
Census: 1900
Occ: Farmer
Father: Allen Hendrixson
Mother: Sarah Wright

WIFE: AMY KINDLE
Born: 7 Dec 1845
Died: 1899
Buried: Wardlow Cemetery, Near Arnheim, Brown County, OH
Census: 1850 6 yrs old, 1850 Census.
Census: 1860 15 yrs old, 1860 Census.
Father: Thomas M. Kindle
Mother: SUSANNA WEST

CHILDREN
1. Name: WILLIAM C. HENDRIXSON
   M  Born: Jan 1867 Brown County, Ohio
   Marr: 1891
      To: Edna —
      Died:
      ExO: He was also, a carpenter.
      Census: 1900 OH Adams Co., Winchester TWP, MD 8 yrs, 3 child
      Occ: Foreman Factory

2. Name: ELIZABETH HENDRIXSON
   F  Born: 1873 Brown County, Ohio
   Died:

3. Name: THOMAS M. HENDRIXSON
   M  Born: 1879 Franklin TWP, Brown County, Ohio
   Marr:
      To: Rose —
      Died: 19 Sep 1950 Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
      Buried: Laurel Cemetery, Madisonville, Hamilton Co., OH
      Occ: Farmer
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HUSBAND: WILLIAM C. HENDRIXSON</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born: Jan 1867</td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr: 1891</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ExO: He was also, a carpenter.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census: 1900</td>
<td>OH Adams Co., Winchester TWP, MD 8 yrs, 3 child</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: Foreman Factory</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father: George Wright Hendrixson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother: AMY KINDLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| WIFE: Edna —                |  |
| Born: Jan 1870              | Ohio |
| Died:                        |  |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHILDREN</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1:</td>
<td>Name: RUBY HENDRIXSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F:</td>
<td>Born: 13 Aug 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marr: 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To: Joseph E. Stinnett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Died: Sep 1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:</td>
<td>Name: MARY E. HENDRIXSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F:</td>
<td>Born: Oct 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Died:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:</td>
<td>Name: LOUIS (OR LEWIS) E. HENDRIXSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M:</td>
<td>Born: 2 Feb 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Died: Dec 1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:</td>
<td>Name: ALMA HENDRIXSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F:</td>
<td>Born: Oct 1909</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HUSBAND: Joseph E. Stinnett  
Born: 7 Sep 1889  Virginia
Married: 1909  
Died: Oct 1976  Orange City, Volusia County, Florida

WIFE: Ruby Hendrixson  
Born: 13 Aug 1892  Brown County, Ohio  
Died: Sep 1975  Orange City, Volusia County, Florida  
Father: William C. Hendrixson  
Mother: Edna --

CHILDREN

REFERENCES

1 His father born USA; mother born VA.
HUSBAND: THOMAS M. HENDRIXSON
Born: 1879 Franklin TWP, Brown County, Ohio
Marr: 
Died: 19 Sep 1950 Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Buried: Laurel Cemetery, Madisonville, Hamilton Co., OH
Occ: Farmer
Father: George Wright Hendrixson
Mother: AMY KINDLE

WIFE: Rose --
Born:
Died: 25 Apr 1964 Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Buried: Laurel Cemetery, Madisonville, Hamilton Co., OH

CHILDREN
HUSBAND: George W. Martin  
Born: 8 May 1841  Ohio  
Marr: 5 May 1866  
Died: 5 Mar 1910  Ohio  
Father: John M. Martin  
Mother: Frances Crawford

WIFE: SARAH KINDLE  
Born: 19 Nov 1847  Brown County, Ohio  
Died: 14 Oct 1942  
Census: 1850  3 yrs old, 1850 Census.  
Census: 1860  13 yrs old, 1860 Census.  
Father: Thomas M. Kindle  
Mother: SUSANNA WEST

CHILDREN

1: Name: EMMA JANE MARTIN  
   Born: 
   Marr: 1899  
   To: Emmerson Lieurance  
   Died:

2: Name: LIEUSETTIE MARTIN  
   Born: Oct 1869  Brown County, Ohio  
   Marr: 1904  
   To: Milton Ross  
   Died:

3: Name: CHARLES AMOS MARTIN  
   Born: Feb 1871  Brown County, Ohio  
   Marr: 25 Oct 1894  
   To: Bessie Mae Shaw  
   Died:

4: Name: GEORGE TAYLOR MARTIN  
   Born: Nov 1878  Brown County, Ohio  
   Marr: 1900  
   To: Carrie E. Engle  
   Died:

5: Name: SARAH BELLE MARTIN  
   Born: Dec 1879  Brown County, Ohio  
   Marr: 1902  
   To: Arthur W. Wilt  
   Died:
HUSBAND: George W. Martin
WIFE: SARAH KINDLE

CHILDREN (Continued)

6. Name: FRED LUTHER MARTIN
   Born: Mar 1882 Brown County, Ohio
   Marr: 1905
   To: Leilia May Wallace

7. Name: LUCY ALDA L. MARTIN
   Born: Oct 1884 Brown County, Ohio
   Marr: 24 Dec 1903
   To: George P. Kester
   Died:

REFERENCES

1 Resides 1965 Thomas Road, Hubbard, Ohio 44425 216-534-2452 (1994).
HUSBAND: Emmerson Lieurance
   Born: Last name, may be Lawrence.
   Marr: 1899

WIFE: EMMA JANE MARTIN
   Born:
   Died:
   Father: George W. Martin
   Mother: SARAH KINDLE

CHILDREN
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHILDREN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name: EVERETT ROSS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born: 5 Feb 1906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: Jan 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highland County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name: SARAH A. ROSS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born: 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highland County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HUSBAND: CHARLES AMOS MARTIN
   Born: Feb 1871   Brown County, Ohio
   Marr: 25 Oct 1894
   Died:
   Father: George W. Martin
   Mother: SARAH KINDLE

WIFE: Bessie Mae Shaw
   Born: Jul 1877   Ohio
   Died:

CHILDREN

| # | Name: FLORENCE MARTIN
|   | Born: Dec 1895   Brown County, Ohio
|   | Marr: 25 Oct 1919
|   | To: George R. Larkin

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>HUSBAND:</strong> George R. Larkin</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr: 25 Oct 1919</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>WIFE:</strong> FLORENCE MARTIN</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born: Dec 1895</td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father: CHARLES AMOS MARTIN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother: Bessie Mae Shaw</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>CHILDREN</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Name: DARRELL R. LARKIN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Born:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marr: 13 Dec 1976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To: Janet Ingersoll</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**REFERENCES**

1SS Death Record: A George Larkin b.26 Mar 1891 d.Sep 1983.
HUSBAND: GEORGE TAYLOR MARTIN
Born: Nov 1878 Brown County, Ohio
Marr: 1900
Died:
Father: George W. Martin
Mother: SARAH KINDLE

WIFE: Carrie E. Engle
Born: Dec 1878 Ohio
Died:

CHILDREN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: CLARENCE MARTIN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born: 27 Mar 1900 Brown County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: Dec 1974 Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**HUSBAND: FRED LUTHER MARTIN**
- Born: Mar 1882
- Brown County, Ohio
- Marr: 1905
- Father: George W. Martin
- Mother: SARAH KINDLE

**WIFE: Leilia May Wallace**
- Born: 1887
- Ohio
- Died: 

**CHILDREN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name:</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Luther Martin</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>Highland County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Ruby Martin</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>Highland County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**REFERENCES**

1Resides 1965 Thomas Road, Hubbard, Ohio 44425 216-534-2452 (1994).
HUSBAND: George P. Kester
   Born: 6 Dec 1892
   Marr: 24 Dec 1903
   Died: Nov 1974 Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio

WIFE: LUCY ALDA L. MARTIN
   Born: Oct 1884 Brown County, Ohio
   Died:
   Father: George W. Martin
   Mother: SARAH KINDLE

CHILDREN
HUSBAND: Naanam D. Shaw  
Born: 30 Jun 1848  
Marr: 11 Feb 1869  
Died: 1928  
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH  
Census: 3 Jun 1880  
Census: 1900  
Occ: Farmer  
Father: George W. Shaw  
Mother: Isabella Leonard

WIFE: RACHEL A. KINDLE  
Born: 20 Jun 1850  
Ex4: 1910  
Died: 1934  
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH  
Census: 3 Jun 1880  
Census: 1860  
Father: Thomas M. Kindle  
Mother: SUSANNA WEST

CHILDREN
1: Name: ISADORA SHAW  
F  
Born: 1873  
Census: 3 Jun 1880  
Brown County, Ohio  
OH Brown Co, Pleasant TWP, 7 yrs, b. OH Fam #50.

2: Name: GERTIE MAUD SHAW  
F  
Born: 7 Jun 1878  
Died: 17 Feb 1893  
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH  
Census: 3 Jun 1880  
Ohio  
OH Brown Co, Pleasant TWP, 2 yrs, b. OH Fam #50.

3: Name: CARL EDGAR SHAW  
M  
Born: Apr 1885  
Marr:  
To: Ada Bates  
Died: 1952  
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH  
Census: 1900  
In household, Rachel & Naanam, 1900 Census.

REFERENCES

1880 Census: Married wife Rachel, 2 girls, 2 hired men (incl.Clement).
1800 Cen: Clement Kindle 17 yrs listed with Rachel (sister).
HUSBAND: CARL EDGAR SHAW  
Born: Apr 1885  
Marr:  
Died: 1952  
Buried:  
Census: 1900  
Father: Naanam D. Shaw  
Mother: RACHEL A. KINDLE  

WIFE: Ada Bates  
Born: 1885  
Died: 1961  
Buried:  

CHILDREN
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>HUSBAND:</strong> Lewis M. Shinkle</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Born:</strong> 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Marr:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Died:</strong> after 1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Census:</strong> 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Census:</strong> 1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880 Census, Lewis 39 yrs old, Amanda 27 yr old</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900 Census, Lewis remarried, 59 yrs old.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>WIFE: AMANDA KINDLE</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Born:</strong> 5 Jun 1853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Died:</strong> 8 Jun 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Buried:</strong> Old Russellville, Cem, Russellville, Brown Co, OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Census:</strong> 1860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Census:</strong> 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 yrs old, 1860 Census, ; 15 yrs old, 1870 Census.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda, listed with son, Ottie, 1880 Census.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Father:</strong> Thomas M. Kindle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mother:</strong> SUSANNA WEST</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>CHILDREN</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 2 | Name: NETTIE B. SHINKLE  |
|   | **M:**  |
|   | **Born:** 1869  |
|   | **Died:**  |
|   | **Census:** 1880  |
|   | 11 yrs, Pleasant TWP, Georgetown, Brown Co. OH  |

| 3 | Name: OTTIE SHINKLE  |
|   | **M:**  |
|   | **Born:** 14 Jan 1880  |
|   | **Died:** 4 Feb 1880  |
|   | **Buried:** Old Russellville, Cem, Russellville, Brown Co, OH  |

**REFERENCES**

1May be Lewis’s children from prior marriage.
HUSBAND: David Shrieves (Shreve)
Born: Sep 1854 Ohio
Marr: 4 Oct 1874 Brown County, Ohio
Died: 
ExO: Father, b. Virginia, mother, b. Ohio.
Census: 13 Jun 1900 OH Brown Co, Jeff TWP, 45 yrs, b. OH, Fam #201-204
Empl: Bicycle Card, Playing Co., Cincinnati, Ohio
Occ: Bicycle Card Play.

WIFE: HELENOR ELLEN KINDLE
Born: 12 Aug 1856 Brown County, Ohio
Died: 29 May 1927 Ohio
Census: 1860 4 yrs old, 1860 Census; 14 yrs old, 1870 Census
Census: 13 Jun 1900 43 yrs old, b. OH, 3 children, 3 alive, MD 25 yrs
Census: 1910 Married 33 yrs, 3 children, 2 alive, 1910 Census
Father: Thomas M. Kindle
Mother: SUSANNA WEST

CHILDREN

1. Name: JOSIE PEARL SHRIEVES (SHREVE)
   Born: Sep 1877 Brown County, Ohio
   Died: 
   Census: 13 Jun 1900 OH Brown Co, Jeff TWP, b. Sep 1877 OH, 22 yrs.
   Empl: Printer, Bicycle Card, Play. Co., Cincinnati, OH

2. Name: DONELLA SHRIEVES (SHREVE)
   Born: Jul 1884 Brown County, Ohio
   Census: 13 Jun 1900 OH Brown Co, Jeff TWP, b. Jul 1884 OH, 15 yrs.

3. Name: BERDIE P. SHRIEVES (SHREVE)
   Born: Feb 1888 Brown County, Ohio
   Marr: 1909 Hamilton County, Ohio
   To: Thomas J. Marsh
   Census: 13 Jun 1900 OH Brown Co., Jeff TWP, born Feb 1888 OH, 12 yrs
HUSBAND: Thomas J. Marsh  
Born: 1887 Illinois  
Marr: 1909 Hamilton County, Ohio

WIFE: BERDIE P. SHRIEVES (SHREVE)  
Born: Feb 1888 Brown County, Ohio  
Census: 13 Jun 1900 OH Brown Co., Jeff TWP, born Feb 1888 OH, 12 yrs  
Father: David Shrieves (Shreve)  
Mother: HELENOR ELLEN KINDLE

CHILDREN

1: Name: BERDIE P. MARSH  
   Born: Apr 1910 Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

REFERENCES

1Mother b. England, father b. Wales. He was woodworker in Planning Mill.
HUdND: GEORGE CLEMENT KINDLE
Born: 30 Apr 1863 Brown County, Ohio
Ex4: 1910 Census, OH Hamilton Co, Norwood, 47 yrs MD 22 yr
Marr: 1888 Died: Ohio
Census: 1870 7 yrs old, 1870 Census.
Census: 3 Jun 1880 OH Brown Co, Pleasant TWP, Clement 17 yr, b OH re5
Census: 1900 37 yrs old, b. Ohio, 1900 Census.
Occ: Detective
Father: Thomas M. Kindle
Mother: SUSANNA WEST

WIFE: Mary Blanch Cunningham
Born: Mar 1868 Ohio
Died:
Census: 1900 1900 Cen, OH, Hamilton Co., Norwood, 32 yrs b. OH
Census: 1910 1910 Cen, OH, Hamilton Co., Norwood, 42 yrs b. OH

CHILDREN
1: Name: MABEL KINDLE
   F: Born: Jul 1889 Ohio
      Census: 1900 10 yrs old, 1900 Census.
      Census: 1910 10 yrs old, 1910 Census.
      Occ: Clerk

2: Name: LORETTA KINDLE
   F: Born: May 1891 Ohio
      Census: 1900 9 yrs old, 1900 Census.
      Census: 1910 18 yrs old, 1910 Census.
      Occ: Milliner

REFERENCES
1 Probably died in Hamilton County, Ohio.
2 Living with sister, Rachel Kindle and her husband Naanam D. Shaw.1880.
HUSBAND: JOHN "JACK" WEST
Born: 27 Sep 1826
Ex4: 17 Jul 1860
Marr: 20 Dec 1849
Died: 24 Jun 1904
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
Census: 14 Jun 1870
Census: 16 Jun 1880
Occ: Farmer

Father: EDWARDS WEST Sr.
Mother: SARAH "SALLY" EDWARDS

WIFE: NANCY E. EDWARDS
Born: 4 Oct 1825
Ex4: 17 Jul 1860
Died: 25 Aug 1920
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
Census: 14 Jun 1870
Census: 15 Jun 1880

Father: WILLIAM EDWARDS Sr.
Mother: REBECCA "BECKY" GILLESPIE (GALASPY)

CHILDREN

1. Name: INFANT WEST
   Born: 1853
   Died: 1853
   Brown County, Ohio, died at birth.

2. Name: VIRGINIA ALBERTINE WEST
   Born: 13 Aug 1855
   Ex4: 17 Jul 1860
   Marr: Jul 1907
   To: Thomas J. Prine
   Died: 17 Feb 1927
   Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
   Census: 14 Jun 1870
   Census: 15 Jun 1880
   Brown County, Ohio,

3. Name: ROSETTA "ROSA ANGELINE WEST"
   Born: 6 Mar 1858
   Ex4: 17 Jul 1860
   Marr: 20 Feb 1907
   To: John N. La Monda
   Died: 14 Apr 1945
   Buried: Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
   Census: 14 Jun 1870
   Census: 15 Jun 1880
   Brown County, Ohio,
HUSBAND: JOHN "JACK" WEST  
WIFE: NANCY E. EDWARDS  

CHILDREN (Continued)

Occ: "Aunt Rose"

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Ex4:</th>
<th>Marr:</th>
<th>To:</th>
<th>Died:</th>
<th>Buried:</th>
<th>Census:</th>
<th>Census:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAM EDWARDS &quot;EDDIE&quot; WEST</td>
<td>23 Mar 1861</td>
<td>2 Jun 1900</td>
<td>24 Jun 1888</td>
<td>Mary Belle (Medda) Massie</td>
<td>16 Feb 1921</td>
<td>Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH</td>
<td>14 Jun 1870</td>
<td>15 Jun 1880</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

REFERENCES

1. 1900 Census: OH Brown Co. Russellville, 73 yrs old, b. Ohio MD 50 yrs.
2. 2 Jun 1900 Census: OH Brown County, Russellville, Page 68, Family 51-52.
4. Nickname "Jack" in daughter Rosa West La Monda Obit, Georgetown, OH.
5. 1870 Census: See printed page #152.
6. 1900 Census OH Nancy b.Oct 1825 OH 74 yrs, 4 child 3 alive, MD 50.
7. 1900 Census: OH Brown Co., Russellville, father b. OH, mother b. PA.
10. 2 Jun 1900 Census OH Brown Co, Russellville, b.Mar 1868 OH, 42 yrs old.
11. Died age 87 years, 1 month and 8 days.
12. 1944 Photo WWII "News Democrat" knitting socks for Red Cross.
15. 2 June 1900 Census page 45 (113A) Family 65-66.
16. 2 June 1900 OH Brown County, Census states married 12 yrs.
**HUSBAND: Thomas J. Prine**

- **Born:** 18 Dec 1843
- **Marr:** Jul 1907
- **Died:** 2 Feb 1926
- **Buried:** Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
- **Occ:** Carpenter
- **Father:** Mathew Prine
- **Mother:** Suana Bishop

**WIFE: VIRGINIA ALBERTINE WEST**

- **Born:** 13 Aug 1855
- **Ex4:** 17 Jul 1860
- **Died:** 17 Feb 1927
- **Buried:** Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
- **Census:**
  - 14 Jun 1870: OH Brown Co, Russellville, 14 yrs, b. OH, Fam#220
  - 15 Jun 1880: OH Brown Co, Russellville, 24 yrs, b. OH, #180/185
- **Father:** JOHN "JACK" WEST
- **Mother:** NANCY E. EDWARDS

**CHILDREN**

**REFERENCES**

HUSBAND: John N. La Monda
Born: 15 Oct 1841
Ex: 17 Jun 1880
Marr: 20 Feb 1907
Died: 6 Apr 1915
Buried: VA National Cem, Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio
Census: 2 Jun 1900
Occ: Carpenter
Father: Thomas B. La Monda
Mother: Mary A. Bell

WIFE: Rosetta "Rosa Angeline West"
Born: 6 Mar 1858
Ex: 17 Jul 1860
Died: 14 Apr 1945
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
Census: 14 Jun 1870
Census: 15 Jun 1880
Occ: "Aunt Rose"
Father: John "Jack" West
Mother: Nancy E. Edwards

CHILDREN

REFERENCES

1 Served in Civil War in Company A, 70th O.V.I.
2 May have brother, Thomas A. La Monda, 1880 Cens OH Brown Co.
3 Served in Co. A 70 OVI Civil War.
4 1900 Census: John B. La Monda b.Oct 1841 OH(58 yrs) MD33.
5 Rosetta was second wife. He had two sons by 1st wife.
7 2 Jun 1900 Census OH Brown Co, Russellville, b.Mar 1868 OH, 42 yrs old.
8 Died age 87 years, 1 month and 8 days.
9 1944 Photo WWII "News Democrat" knitting socks for Red Cross.
10 Assisted Glenn Woods, Nephew, researching EDWARDS/WEST family records.
11 See Printed Page 152 1870 Census.
HUSBAND: WILLIAM EDWARDS "EDDIE" WEST
Born: 23 Mar 1861
Ex4: 2 Jun 1900
Marr: 24 Jun 1888
Died: 16 Feb 1921
Buried:
Census: 14 Jun 1870
Census: 15 Jun 1880

WIFE: Mary Belle (Medda) Massie
Born: 31 Mar 1864
Died: 1 Mar 1936
Buried:
Census: 2 Jun 1900
Father: Joseph Massie
Mother: Eliza Connell

CHILDREN

REFERENCES

1 2 June 1900 Census page 45 (113A) Family 65-66.
2 2 June 1900 OH Brown County, Census states married 12 yrs.
HUSBAND:

WIFE: ELIZABETH WEST
Born: 28 Feb 1832       Brown County, Ohio
Died: 28 Aug 1832       Brown County, Ohio
Father: EDWARDS WEST Sr.
Mother: SARAH "SALLY" EDWARDS

CHILDREN
HUSBAND:

WIFE: SARAH WEST
Born: 23 Nov 1832       Brown County, Ohio
Died: 14 Jun 1839       Brown County, Ohio
Father: EDWARDS WEST Sr.
Mother: SARAH "SALLY" EDWARDS

CHILDREN
**HUSBAND: John Harvey Martin**  
*Born: Aug 1830*  
*Brown County, Ohio*  
*Marr: 24 Apr 1856*  
*Brown County, Ohio*  
*Died: 1901*  
*Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford County, Illinois*  
*Buried: Lyman Cemetery, Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford Co, IL*  
*Census: 2 Jun 1900*  
*IL Ford Co., Lyman TWP, Roberts, 69 yrs, #26/26*

**WIFE: AMANDA WEST**  
*Born: 3 Nov 1835*  
*Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio*  
*Died: 13 Oct 1905*  
*Brown County, Ohio, 70 years old.*  
*Buried: Lyman Cemetery, Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford Co, IL.*  
*Census: 2 Jun 1900*  
*IL Ford Co., Lyman TWP, Roberts, 65 yrs, #26/26.*  
*Census: 2 Jun 1900*  
*Living w/son, Alonzo Martin, & wife Matie.*

Father: EDWARDS WEST Sr.  
Mother: SARAH "SALLY" EDWARDS

**CHILDREN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>Empl</th>
<th>Occ:</th>
<th>Title:</th>
<th>Buried</th>
<th>Census:</th>
<th>Census:</th>
<th>To:</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Census:</th>
<th>Census:</th>
<th>Census:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>ALONZO MARTIN</td>
<td>Apr 1858</td>
<td>1882</td>
<td>Matie F.</td>
<td>Liveryman</td>
<td>Livery StabKeepr</td>
<td>Lyman TWP, Roberts</td>
<td>2 Jun 1900</td>
<td>2 Jun 1900</td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio</td>
<td>1882</td>
<td>IL Ford Co., Family #26/26, Lines 5-10.</td>
<td>2 Jun 1900</td>
<td>2 Jun 1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>EDWARDS MARTIN1</td>
<td>Oct 1866</td>
<td>Oct 1866</td>
<td>Annie K.</td>
<td>Livery, Stable Keeper</td>
<td>Livery, Stable Keeper</td>
<td>Lyman TWP, Roberts</td>
<td>2 Jun 1900</td>
<td>2 Jun 1900</td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio</td>
<td>1866</td>
<td>IL Ford Co., Family #61.</td>
<td>2 Jun 1900</td>
<td>2 Jun 1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>LOUIS MARTIN</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Roberts, Lyman TWP</td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio</td>
<td>Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford County, Illinois</td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio</td>
<td>Lyman Cemetery, Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford Co., IL</td>
<td>Lyman Cemetery, Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford Co., IL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>LIZZIE MARTIN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio</td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio</td>
<td>Lizzie Martin, married a Kirts.</td>
<td>Brown County, Ohio</td>
<td>Lyman Cemetery, Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford Co., IL</td>
<td>Lyman Cemetery, Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford Co., IL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**REFERENCES**
HUSBAND: John Harvey Martin  
WIFE: AMANDA WEST  

1 1900 Census: IL Ford Co. Lyman TWP Roberts, states married 43 years.  
2 1900 Cen listed as father Alonzo Martin, w/wife Amanda b.Oct 1834 OH.  
3 1900 Census: IL states Amanda born Oct 1834 in Ohio.  
4 Glenn Woods family records.  
5 Cemetery records reflect tombstone dates are 1836-1905.  
6 1900 Census: IL Amanda b. 1834 OH married 43 yrs, 5 children (4 alive).  
7 1900 Census: IL states Amanda's parents both born Ohio.  
8 1900 Census shows married 18 years. Child born 1884 IL. 2 children dead.  
9 1900 Cen:Alonzo Martin's parents John H(arvey) & Amanda Martin w/him.  
10 Owns home, mortgaged. Both parents born Ohio.  
11 Note: Have listed under Edwards MARTIN Martin children buried Lyman Cem.  
12 Other Martin children buried Lyman Cem.listed may NOT belong to family.  
13 Lyman Cem.Ford Co. IL (Harold Martin 1892-1893), (Florence Martin 3mos).  
14 1900 Census shows couple married 8 years, 1st child born 1892 IL.  
15 1900 Census Family 61/61 Line 68, Edwards Martin md 8 yrs, parents b.OH.  
16 Note: Buried in Lyman Cem Ford Co. IL (Ellis A.Martin 1893-1955).  
17 Note: Buried in Lyman Cem. Ford Co.IL (Addie Martin 1895-1896).
### HUSBAND: ALONZO MARTIN
- **Born:** Apr 1858
- **Married:** 1882
- **Died:**
- **Census:** 2 Jun 1900
- **Occupation:** Liveryman
- **Father:** John Harvey Martin
- **Mother:** AMANDA WEST
- **Brown County, Ohio**
- **Ohio or Illinois**
- **IL Ford Co., Lyman TWP, Roberts, 42 yrs b.OH #26**
- **Census:** 2 Jun 1900
- **IL Ford Co., Family #26/26, Lines 5-10.**

### WIFE: Matie F.
- **Born:** Jul 1864
- **Died:** 1949
- **Buried:**
- **Census:** 2 Jun 1900
- **New York**
- **Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford County, Illinois**
- **Lyman Cemetery, Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford Co., IL**
- **IL Ford Co., Lyman TWP, Roberts, 35 yrs, b.OH #26**

### CHILDREN

1. **Name:** ELSIE R. MARTIN
   - **Born:** Feb 1884
   - **Census:** 2 Jun 1900
   - **Ford County, Illinois**
   - **Lyman TWP, Roberts, 16 yrs b. IL.**

2. **Name:** MADGE H. MARTIN
   - **Born:** Apr 1890
   - **Census:** 2 Jun 1900
   - **Ford County, Illinois**
   - **IL Ford Co., Lyman TWP, Roberts, 10 yrs b. IL**

### REFERENCES

1. 1900 Census shows married 18 years. Child born 1884 IL. 2 children dead.
2. 1900 Cen:Alonzo Martin's parents John H(arvey) & Amanda Martin w/him.
4. 1900 Census data: parents born New York also. Md 18 yrs 4 child/2 alive.
5. 1900 Census shows father born Ohio, mother born New York.
**HUSBAND: EDWARDS MARTIN**

- **Born:** Oct 1866
- **Father:** John Harvey Martin
- **Brown County, Ohio**

**WIFE: Annie E.**

- **Born:** Aug 1872
- **Died:** 1946
- **Census:** 2 Jun 1900
- **Illinois**

**CHILDREN**

1. **Name:** LARRY F. MARTIN
   - **Born:** Oct 1892
   - **Census:** 2 Jun 1900
   - **Ford County, Illinois**

2. **Name:** EDNA L. MARTIN
   - **Born:** Feb 1894
   - **Census:** 2 Jun 1900
   - **Ford County, Illinois**

3. **Name:** ETHEL A. MARTIN
   - **Born:** Oct 1896
   - **Census:** 2 Jun 1900
   - **Ford County, Illinois**

4. **Name:** EDITH I. MARTIN
   - **Born:** Jan 1898
   - **Census:** 2 Jun 1900
   - **Lyman TWP, Roberts, 2 yrs b. IL**

**REFERENCES**

1. Note: Have listed under Edwards MARTIN Martin children buried Lyman Cem.
2. Other Martin children buried Lyman Cem. listed may NOT belong to family.
3. Lyman Cem. Ford Co. IL (Harold Martin 1892-1893), (Florence Martin 3mos).
4. 1900 Census shows couple married 8 years, 1st child born 1892 IL.
5. 1900 Census Family 61/61 Line 68, Edwards Martin md 8 yrs, parents b.OH.
HUSBAND: EDWARDS MARTIN
WIFE: Annie E. --

REFERENCES (Continued)

6Note: Buried in Lyman Cem Ford Co. IL (Ellis A. Martin 1893-1955).
7Note: Buried in Lyman Cem. Ford Co. IL (Addie Martin 1895-1896).
81900 Census shows married 8 years.
91900 Cen Annie E.—father b. Germany, mother b. VA, 4 children alive.
101900 Census: All four children born IL; father b. OH, mother b. IL.
HUSBAND: ANDREW WEST
Born: 1837 Brown County, Ohio
Died: Brown County, Ohio
Census: 2 Oct 1850 OH Brown Co, Jackson TWP, 15 yrs, b.OH, Fam #631
Father: EDWARDS WEST Sr.
Mother: SARAH "SALLY" EDWARDS

WIFE:

CHILDREN
HUSBAND: ELLIS EDWARDS
Born: 6 Sep 1839
Ex4: 6 Sep 1850
Marr: 13 Jun 1861
Died: 30 Dec 1912
Buried: Lyman Cemetery, Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford Co., IL
Census: 16 Jul 1860
Census: 22 Jun 1870
Occ: Farmer
Father: WILLIAM EDWARDS Sr.
Mother: REBECCA "BECKY" GILLESPIE (GALASPY)

WIFE: LETITIA WEST
Born: 6 Jul 1839
Ex4: 16 Jan 1920
Died: 5 Apr 1926
Buried: Lyman Cemetery, Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford Co., IL
Census: 2 Oct 1850
Census: 16 Jul 1860
Father: EDWARDS WEST Sr.
Mother: SARAH "SALLY" EDWARDS

CHILDREN

1. Name: CHARLES EDWARDS
   Born: 26 Jun 1862
   Marr: 10 Apr 1885
   To: Ellen Nora Lakin
   Died: 13 Jan 1939
   Buried: Templeton, Benton County, Indiana
   Census: 22 Jun 1870
   Census: 5 May 1910
   Occ: Engineer Teamstr

2. Name: SARAH E. EDWARDS
   Born: 1863
   Died:
   Census: 22 Jun 1870
   Census: 21 Jun 1880

3. Name: ALBERT J. EDWARDS
   Born: Dec 1865
   Ex4: 22 Jun 1870
   Marr: 1889
   To: Jennie --
   Died: 18 May 1948
   Buried: Indianapolis, Marion County IN
   Census: 21 Jun 1880
   Census: 1900
ROBERTS, LYMAN Twp, FORD COUNTY, ILLINOIS

1901
THE STATE OF OHIO, }  SS.
BROW\N COUNTY.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, JUDGE OF THE PROBATE COURT, within and for
the County of Brown.

who being duly sworn, deposes and saith that he is more than twenty-one years of age, and has no lawful
wife living. And that

is more than eighteen years of age, and has no lawful husband living; is a resident of the County of Brown
aforesaid; and that he knows of no legal objection to the Marriage contemplated between them. And fur-
ther this deponent saith not.

Sworn to and subscribed before me;

this 13 day of June, 1861.

Probate Judge.

Marriage Return.

Married, on the 13th day of June, A. D. 1861

Ellie Edwards and Patience Post

Justice of the Peace.

Brown County, Ohio Marriage Record #8534, Page 139

Filed by F. (Fountain) Inskeep, J. P.

MARRIED 13 June 1861
OFFICIAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE OF ILLINOIS, Kankakee County,

I, EDMUND A. SOUCIE, County Clerk and Clerk of the Court in and for said County, and custodian of the records and files of said office, HEREBY CERTIFY that

Ellis Edwards
died on the 30th day of December 1912 at Kankakee in said county; record being returned by Paul R. Badger, M.D. as appears from Record of Death Number Bk. 6 - Pg. 335

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said office, this 11th day of March, A.D. 19

Edmund A. Soucie, County Clerk.

By Helen M. Lane, Deputy.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>STATE OF ILLINOIS - DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>CERTIFIED COPY OF A DEATH RECORD</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>STATE OF ILLINOIS ORIGINAL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Department of Public Health - Division of Vital Statistics</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Place of Death
- **County:** Rockford
- **District:** 4

### Personal and Statistical Particulars
- **Full Name:** Betta Edwards
- **Sex:** Female
- **Color of Hair:** White
- **Color of Eyes:** Blue
- **Marital Status:** Widowed
- **Address:** 721 North Superior Street, Rockford, Ill. 61104
- **Age:** 64, 24 days
- **Month:** October
- **Year:** 1967
- **Occupation of Deceased:** Housewife
- **Name of Employer:**
- **Birthplace:** Rockford, Illinois
- **Birthplace of Father:** Rockford, Illinois
- **Birthplace of Mother:** Rockford, Illinois
- **Name of Informant:** Fred Edwards, 841 South Superior Street, Rockford, Ill. 61104
- **Address:** Fred Edwards, 841 South Superior Street, Rockford, Ill. 61104

### Medical Certificate of Death
- **Date of Death:** February 6, 1967
- **Place of Death:** St. Elizabeth's Hospital
- **Cause of Death:** Heart Disease
- **Contributory Cause:**
  - Diabetes Mellitus
  - Hypertension

### Certification
**Franklin D. Yoder, M.D.**
Director of Public Health
State Registrar

**SPRINGFIELD**

**March 15, 1971**
Ellis Edwards age 11 b.OH
Parents: William Edwards
(on prior page) and
Rebecca Edwards

1850 Federal Census OHIO
Brown Co. Dist. #12
Byrd TWP, MARS M432-662
Page 169 (Printed #85)
Family:#1260/1251 EDWARDS
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Township</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>State of Birth</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Value of Real Estate</th>
<th>Value of Personal Estate</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Post Office</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OH</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>Lustitia (Letitia) West</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>Head of Family</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>$400</td>
<td>$200</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Ashridge</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Census date: 16 Jul 1860

Family: #792/792 WEST

NARS 653-938
Family: #803/803 EDWARDS (Ellis enumerated twice)

Ellis Edwards age 20 b. OH
with parents:
William Edwards and
Rebecca Edwards

Brown Co. Jackson TWP
P. O. Ashridge 16 Jul 60
Page 114 Lines 18-24

1860 Federal Census OHIO

State of OHIO, in the County of Brown, in the Township of Jackson, in the Precinct of the 1st District, in the City

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ellis Edwards</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td></td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Ellis enumerated twice)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Father's Name</th>
<th>Mother's Name</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Other Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Edwards</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Liitia</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: All entries are from Ohio.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ellis Edwards</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luticia (Letitia)</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Edwards</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1880 Federal Census
Indiana, Benton County
Hickory Grove Township
Page 31 (336) E. D. #5
Family: #58/58, Lines 29-40 21 June 1880
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family #227/227 (236)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Ellis Edwards, age 60, b. OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Letissie (Letitia), 60, b. OH</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Census dated 20 June 1900
- NARS T623-300
**1910 Federal Census**  
Illinois, Kankakee County  
Kankakee TWP, Kankakee  
Shhet 4A (190) Line 35-38  
Family #78/87 So.Schuyler  
Ellis Edwards 70 yrs b.OH  
Letitia Edwards 70 b.OH  
Census dated 21 Apr 1910  
NARS T624-298
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation to Householder</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Letitia Edwards</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>Mother in law</td>
<td>Fred Bowers, who married Mollie</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HUSBAND: ELLIS EDWARDS  
WIFE: LETITIA WEST  

CHILDREN (Continued)  

4. Name: JAMES ANTHONY EDWARDS
   M  
   Born: 20 Jan 1866  
   Ex: 1 Jul 1894  
   Marr: 3 Oct 1933  
   Died: 6 Oct 1933  
   Census: 22 Jun 1870  
   Census: 21 Jun 1880  
   Occupations: Railroader

5. Name: LEWIS C. EDWARDS
   M  
   Born: 25 Sep 1868  
   Marr: 25 Sep 1887  
   To: Ella Kincade  
   Census: 22 Jun 1870  
   Census: 21 Jun 1880  

6. Name: EIFFA B. EDWARDS
   F  
   Born: 1 Feb 1870  
   Marr: 28 Oct 1891  
   To: Bert A. Hatton  
   Census: 22 Jun 1870  
   Census: 21 Jun 1880  

7. Name: GEORGE W. EDWARDS
   M  
   Born: 26 Oct 1871  
   Died: Oct 1963  
   Census: 21 Jun 1880  

8. Name: NEWTON F. EDWARDS
   M  
   Born: Sep 1872  
   Marr: 1900  
   To: Myrtle M. Stonebraker  
   Died: 1956  
   Buried: Roberts, Lyman Township, Ford County, Illinois  
   Census: 21 Jun 1880  
   Census: 20 Jun 1900  
   Occupations: Laborer/Odd Jobs
**HUSBAND: ELLIS EDWARDS**  
**WIFE: LETITIA WEST**

**CHILDREN (Continued)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Marr.</th>
<th>Place of Marriage</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9: LILLIAN ROSE ANN EDWARDS</td>
<td>27 Nov 1873</td>
<td>Minonk, Woodford County, Illinois</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>25 Sep 1933</td>
<td>Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., California</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>To: Ira Franklin Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10: MARIAM MOLLIE (MARIA) EDWARDS</td>
<td>27 Nov 1878</td>
<td>Township, Benton County, Indiana</td>
<td>30 Jun 1906</td>
<td>Fowler, Benton County, Indiana</td>
<td>21 Jun 1880</td>
<td>IN Benton Co, Hickory Gr TWP, 1 yr b.IN, #58/58.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>To: Fred Bowers</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Jun 1900</td>
<td>Lyman TWP, Roberts, 21 yrs,b.OH #15.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Died: 3 Jun 1905</td>
<td></td>
<td>16 Jan 1920</td>
<td>Kankakee, Molie 41 yrs, b. IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Census: 21 Jun 1880</td>
<td></td>
<td>Census: 1 Jun 1900</td>
<td>Census: 16 Jan 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Census: 1 Jun 1900</td>
<td></td>
<td>Census: 16 Jan 1920</td>
<td>Census: 16 Jan 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Census: 1 Jun 1900</td>
<td></td>
<td>Census: 16 Jan 1920</td>
<td>Census: 16 Jan 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Census: 1 Jun 1900</td>
<td></td>
<td>Census: 16 Jan 1920</td>
<td>Census: 16 Jan 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Census: 1 Jun 1900</td>
<td></td>
<td>Census: 16 Jan 1920</td>
<td>Census: 16 Jan 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Census: 1 Jun 1900</td>
<td></td>
<td>Census: 16 Jan 1920</td>
<td>Census: 16 Jan 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Census: 1 Jun 1900</td>
<td></td>
<td>Census: 16 Jan 1920</td>
<td>Census: 16 Jan 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Census: 1 Jun 1900</td>
<td></td>
<td>Census: 16 Jan 1920</td>
<td>Census: 16 Jan 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Census: 1 Jun 1900</td>
<td></td>
<td>Census: 16 Jan 1920</td>
<td>Census: 16 Jan 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11: LETITIA E. (LETISSIE) EDWARDS</td>
<td>Jan 1881</td>
<td>Benton County, Indiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12: NONA A. (NORA) EDWARDS</td>
<td>Jul 1883</td>
<td>Benton County, Indiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**REFERENCES**

1. Direct ancestor of Lola Edwards Lindsey, Mesquite, Texas 75149.  
2. 20 June 1900 Cen. IL, Ford Co, Lyman TWP, 60 yrs, b.Sep 1839 OH.  
3. 21 June 1880 Cen IN Benton Co, Hickory Gr TWP, 40 yrs, b.OH MD.  
4. Brown County, OH Marriage Record #8534, Page 139, filed F.Inskeep, J.P.  
5. Record of Death, Kankakee County, Illinois, Book 6, Page 335.  
7. 1860 Cen OH Brown Co. Ellis Edwards listed w/Fam #792(soon to be inlaw).
HUSBAND: ELLIS EDWARDS
WIFE: LETITIA WEST

REFERENCES (Continued)

8 21 Apr 1910 Cen IL Kankakee Co. Kankakee, Ellis 70 yrs, b.OH, Fam #78.
9 22 Jun 1870 Census: OH Brown Co. Russellvle 29 yrs b.OH Family #68/68.
11 Death Cert. #54 Kankakee Co. IL, #9942 Fred Bowers, s-in-law, informant.
12 Died of senility age 86 years, 8 months, and 29 days.
13 29 Apr 1910 Census: IL Kankakee Co. 70 yrs, b. OH Married 49 yrs.
14 1900 Census: IL Ford Co. Lyman TWP, 60 yrs b. OH 12 child (11.
15 Direct ancestor of Joel Lee Edwards, Clinton, MS (1993).
16 Joel Edwards family bible records. (Charles was 23 in 1885.)
17 Married at the home of bride’s father who was a Minister.
18 Lived in Otisville 1939.
19 21 Jun 1880 Cen IN Benton Co Hick Gr TWP, 18 yrs, b. OH,.
21 1900 Cen IN, Marion Co. Indianapolis, Married 11 years, no children.
22 Lola Edwards Lindsey’s paternal grandfather.
23 Died at home, 1318 Elizabeth St., Lafayette, IN. Obit Boswell Cemetery.
24 Benton County, IN Marriage Records (Dec 1893-Jan 1903) BK #4, Pg 26.
26 Buried same cemetery wife’s parents, Bernard & Margaret Mc Cormick.
27 29 Apr 1910 Cen IN Benton Co Hickory Gr TWP, 43 yrs, b.OH, Fam.
28 14 Jan 1920 cen IN, Tippecanoe Co., Lafayette, 53 yrs, b. OH, Fam #265.
29 One record says born 1867, Marriage records show name "Louis".
30 Benton County, Indiana Marriage Records Book 2 1/2, Page 245.
31 Benton County, Indiana Marriage Records, Book 2 1/2, Page 452.
32 May have been born in Illinois.
REFERENCES (Continued)

33 Lola Edwards Lindsey has snapshot of tombstone.
34 1900 Census: Newton F. living with parents and his wife, Myrtle, #227.
35 Was known as "Lilly Bird".
36 Married by R. Bird, Minister of the Gospel.
37 1900 Census: one child alive, Neva W., Both parents born Ohio.
38 Sacred Heart Catholic Church Parish Baptismal Record, Benton County, IN.
39 Parish records Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Fowler, Benton County, IN.
40 29 Apr 1910 IL Kankakee Co. Kankakee, 30 yrs, b. OH (IN), Fam #78/87.
41 1900 Census: Mollie Edwards born Indiana, servant home of Oscar & Mary.
42 1920 Census Mollie states parents born Ohio. Family #201/211.
43 Died in childbirth, son Marion Flora born 31 Oct 1905.
Charles Edwards, Otisville, age 77, died Friday, Jan. 13, 1939, at Hurley hospital. Remains will be at the funeral home until 10 p.m. tonight when it will be taken to Templeton, Indiana, for funeral services at 2 p.m. Monday, Jan. 16, and burial. Surviving are: 6 sons, and 3 daughters. Arrangements by the Belgie Funeral Home.

Mrs. Charles Edwards, a former resident of Benton county, passed away Thursday evening at 10:55 o'clock at the Home hospital in this city. She had been a sufferer from kidney trouble for many months and came here from her home in Hayward, Wis., last week, undergoing an operation at the hospital Monday.

Mrs. Edwards was born near Ambia January 15, 1856; most of her life was spent in that vicinity. Her maiden name was Ellen Lakin. She was married to Mr. Edwards 37 years ago at Aurora, Neb.; the family later moved to Benton county. They have resided in Wisconsin for the past five years. Nine children were born to the union.

Besides the husband she is survived by the following children: Mrs. Leticia Kendall, Hammond; Mrs. M. Edwards, Pleasant; Miss Arlie Edwards, Hayward; Mrs. Newton, Pilet, Mich.; James, Attica; Clyde, Marion; Garnett, Gary; Basil, Chicago, and Ellis, of Hayward, Wis. Two sisters, Mrs. Hattie Pickler and Mrs. May Powell, of Thayer. No, and one brother, John Lakin, of Aurora, Neb., also survive.

The body was taken to the home of her daughter, Mrs. Arlie Edwards, in Boiswell, Friday. Short funeral services will be held Sunday morning at 11 o'clock at the home, followed by services at the M.E. church at Templeton at 1 o'clock. Interment will be in Griffith cemetery, two miles south of Templeton.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HUSBAND: CHARLES EDWARDS</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born: 26 Jun 1862</td>
<td>Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr: 10 Apr 1885</td>
<td>Aurora, Hamilton County, Nebraska</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 13 Jan 1939</td>
<td>Genesee County, Michigan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buried: 16 Jan 1939</td>
<td>Templeton, Benton County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census: 22 Jun 1870</td>
<td>OH Brown County, Russellville, 9 yrs, b.OH, #68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census: 5 May 1910</td>
<td>Married 25 yrs, 41 yrs old, b. OH, Warehouse Eng</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: Engineer Teamstr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father: ELLIS EDWARDS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother: LETITIA WEST</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WIFE: Ellen Nora Lakin</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born: 15 Jan 1868</td>
<td>Rensselaer, Jasper County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 14 Jun 1923</td>
<td>Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buried: 17 Jun 1923</td>
<td>Griffin Cem, 2mi S. Templeton, Benton County, IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father: William W. Lakin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother: Ann M. Spragg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHILDREN</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Name: LETITIA (TISHY) ANN EDWARDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Born: 29 Dec 1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marr: 20 Jul 1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To: Allen Leroy Kendall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marr: 27 May 1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To: William Henry Louis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Died: 25 Jan 1966</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 2 | Name: NEWTON E. EDWARDS |
| M | Born: 5 Dec 1888 | Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska |
| | Marr: 1 Feb 1913 | Templeton, Benton County, Indiana |
| | To: Eliza Mae Lambert |  |
| | Marr: |  |
| | To: Lillie Draper |  |
| | Buried: | Sunset Hills Cem, Flint, Genesee County, MI |
| | Occ: Ditcher |  |

| 3 | Name: JAMES LEROY EDWARDS |
| M | Born: 27 Sep 1889 | Aurora, Hamilton County, Nebraska |
| | Marr: 19 Oct 1909 |  |
| | To: Katie Rebbecca Bunch |  |
| | Died: 5 Sep 1959 |  |

<p>| 4 | Name: CLYDE EDWARDS |
| M | Born: 22 Dec 1891 | Talbot, Benton County, Indiana |
| | Marr: 20 May 1916 | Fowler, Benton County, Indiana |
| | To: Myrtle Goldie Musick |  |
| | Died:  Mar 1979 | Marion, Grant County, Indiana |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Census:</th>
<th>5 May 1910</th>
<th>19 yrs old, born Indiana, Family #117/120</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Occup:</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5:</td>
<td>Name: GARNETTE RUTH EDWARDS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Born: 5 Jan 1892</td>
<td>Talbot, Benton County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr:</td>
<td>6 Aug 1911</td>
<td>Benton County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To:</td>
<td>Claude Clifford Rhoades</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td>Apr 1973</td>
<td>Winamac, Pulaski County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census:</td>
<td>5 May 1910</td>
<td>18 yrs old, born Indiana, Family #117/120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census:</td>
<td>5 May 1910</td>
<td>Living, Parish Grove, Benton County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:</td>
<td>Name: BASIL EDWARDS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Born: 14 Jul 1893</td>
<td>Talbot, Benton County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr:</td>
<td>17 Dec 1913</td>
<td>Benton County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To:</td>
<td>Ina Cummings</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td>2 Jun 1965</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buried:</td>
<td>Sunset Hills Cem, Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census:</td>
<td>5 May 1910</td>
<td>16 yrs old, born Indiana, Family #117/120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census:</td>
<td>5 May 1910</td>
<td>Living, Parish Grove, Benton County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7:</td>
<td>Name: VALETA (JINKS) EDWARDS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Born: 4 Apr 1895</td>
<td>Talbot, Benton County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr:</td>
<td>22 Dec 1915</td>
<td>Benton County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To:</td>
<td>Zeno Everette Pleasant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr:</td>
<td>16 Sep 1924</td>
<td>Boswell, Benton County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To:</td>
<td>William Lambert Corwin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td>17 Sep 1967</td>
<td>Gary, Lake County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buried:</td>
<td>Gilboa Cemetery, Fowler, Benton County, Indiana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census:</td>
<td>5 May 1910</td>
<td>15 yrs old, born Indiana, Family #117/120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census:</td>
<td>5 May 1910</td>
<td>Living, Parish Grove, Benton County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:</td>
<td>Name: EDWARD EDWARDS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Born: 25 Nov 1897</td>
<td>Talbot, Benton County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td>25 Nov 1897</td>
<td>Talbot, Benton County, Indiana, (Stillborn).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9:</td>
<td>Name: MAYNARD EDWARDS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Born: 21 Mar 1899</td>
<td>Templeton, Benton County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td>10 Jul 1901</td>
<td>Benton County, Indiana, Died 2 yrs7mo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buried:</td>
<td>Griffin Cemetery, Oxford, Benton County, Indiana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:</td>
<td>Name: ELLIS RAY EDWARDS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Born: 20 Feb 1901</td>
<td>Templeton, Benton County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HUSBAND: CHARLES EDWARDS
WIFE: Ellen Nora Lakin

CHILDREN (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Buried</th>
<th>Census</th>
<th>Census</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11  ARLIE EDWARDS</td>
<td>2 Mar 1903</td>
<td>16 Apr 1927</td>
<td>Hayward, Sawyer County, Wisconsin</td>
<td>5 May 1910</td>
<td>Living, Parish Grove, Benton County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12  GLADYS EDWARDS</td>
<td>3 Mar 1905</td>
<td>9 Feb 1906</td>
<td>Millington, Tuscola County, Michigan</td>
<td>5 May 1910</td>
<td>Parish Grove, Benton County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13  CHARLES EDWARDS Jr.</td>
<td>21 Mar 1906</td>
<td>21 Mar 1906</td>
<td>Griffin Cemetery, Oxford, Benton County, Indiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

REFERENCES

1 Direct ancestor of Joel Lee Edwards, Clinton, MS (1993).
2 Joel Edwards family bible records. (Charles was 23 in 1885.).
3 Married at the home of bride's father who was a Minister.
4 Lived in Otisville 1939.
5 21 Jun 1880 Cen IN Benton Co Hick Gr TWP, 18 yrs, b. OH.
6 Family records sometimes spelled her name as "OVA".
7 Family records state near Ambia, Indiana. She was 16 in 1885.
8 Died kidney disease, funeral services M. E. Church, Templeton, Indiana.
HUSBAND: CHARLES EDWARDS
WIFE: Ellen Nora Lakin

REFERENCES (Continued)

9 Obit says born 15 Jan 1866 near Ambia, IN, maiden name was "Lacon".

10 Benton County, Indiana Marriage Records Book 4, Page 88.

11 Benton County, Indiana Marriage Records, Book 7, Page 250.

12 Benton County, Indiana Marriage Records Book 7, Page 250.

13 SS Death Index states died Davison, MI 48423.

14 Lived in Attica in 1923.

15 Lived in Marion, Indiana in 1923.

16 Benton County, Indiana Marriage Records Book 8, Page 249.

17 Benton County, Indiana Marriage Records, Book 8, Page 249.

18 Lived in Winemac, Pulaski County, Indiana (1968).

19 Benton County, Indiana Marriage Records, Book 7, Page 76.

20 Benton County, Indiana Marriage Records Book 7, Page 76.

21 SS Death Index states death April 1973 in Winamac, IN.

22 Lived in Chicago, Illinois (1923).

23 RR Card #709-12-2597. Bible record states born 1894.

24 Birth records Benton County, Indiana Book 8 Page 207.

25 Benton County, Indiana Marriage Records Book 8, Page 207.

26 Death Records Benton County, Indiana Book H-21, Page 23, Manord 2 yrs.

27 Received SSN in Wisconsin.

28 SS Death Index and family records for birth, death and burial data.

29 Funeral service St. Joseph Catholic Church, Haywood, Sawyer Co., WI.

30 Lived in Hayward, Wisconsin.

31 SS Death Index dates.

HUSBAND: William Henry Louis  
Born: 12 Jun 1884  
Marr: 27 May 1925  
Died: Apr 1978  
Hayward, Sawyer County, Wisconsin

WIFE: LETITIA (TISHY) ANN EDWARDS  
Born: 29 Dec 1886  
Died: 25 Jan 1966  
Father: CHARLES EDWARDS  
Mother: Ellen Nora Lakin  
Other h:  
1904: Allen Leroy Kendall

CHILDREN
**HUSBAND: NEWTON E. EDWARDS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born</td>
<td>5 Dec 1888</td>
<td>Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr</td>
<td>1 Feb 1913</td>
<td>Templeton, Benton County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buried</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sunset Hills Cem, Flint, Genesee County, MI</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Father: CHARLES EDWARDS  
Mother: Ellen Nora Lakin  
Other w: Lillie Draper

**WIFE: Eliza Mae Lambert**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born</td>
<td>11 Mar 1899</td>
<td>Adolphus, Allen County, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died</td>
<td>29 Apr 1966</td>
<td>Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buried</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sunset Hills Cem, Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Father: Henry Harrison Lambert  
Mother: Lucinda Saylors  
Other h: William J. Cross

**CHILDREN**

1. **Name: DONALD EDWARDS**
   - **M**
   - Born: 4 Apr 1914
   - Died: 4 Apr 1914
   - Buried: Griffin Cemetery, Oxford, Benton County, Indiana

2. **Name: RONALD EDWARDS**
   - **M**
   - Born: 4 Apr 1914
   - Died: 4 Apr 1914
   - Buried: Griffin Cemetery, Oxford, Benton County, Indiana

3. **Name: NATHANIEL "NAT" ULA EDWARDS**
   - **M**
   - Born: 27 Apr 1916
   - Marr: 10 Mar 1938
   - To: Jane Allise Knickerbocker
   - Died: 29 Jul 1989
   - Occ: GenMtrsPlant

4. **Name: INFANT EDWARDS**
   - **M**
   - Born: circa 1918
   - Died: circa 1918
   - Indiana, probably, 1918 flu.

5. **Name: INFANT EDWARDS**
   - **M**
   - Born: circa 1918
   - Died: circa 1918
   - Indiana, probably, 1918 flu.
EDWARDS, Newton — G-6107
N. Rich, Russellville, age 79, died Wednesday, August 7, 1968, at Hurley Hospital. Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Friday, at Floral Chapel, Dodds-Dumanois Co. Funeral Home, Dr. William O. Moulton officiating. Burial in Sunset Hills Cemetery. Mr. Edwards will remain at the Dodds-Dumanois Co. Funeral Home. He was born in Lincoln, Nebraska, December 5, 1888 and had lived in Flint since 1920 coming from Hayward, Wisconsin. Mr. Edwards was employed at Chevrolet Flint Manufacturing and the Buick Motor Division. He retired in 1954 from the Ulyss Construction Company. Surviving are: Wife, Mrs. Lillie Edwards; son, Nat Edwards of Flint; 5 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren; 3 brothers, Arlie Edwards of Oscoda, Michigan, Clyde Edwards of Marion, Indiana, and Ellis Edwards of Hayward, Wisconsin; sister, Garnett Rhodes of Winamac, Indiana; 3 step-daughters, Mrs. Bernard (Louise) Brighthorn, Mrs. Ivan (Lenora) Bosinger both of Flint, and Mrs. William (Mary Lena) O'Dell of Fenton; step-son, Arval Robinson of Russellville.
## Certificate of Death

**Certificate Number:** 129

### Deceased:
- **Name:** Newton Edwards
- **Gender:** Male
- **Date of Death:** August 7, 1968

### State of Residence:
- **State:** Michigan
- **County:** Genesee

### Place of Death:
- **City:** Flint
- **Location:** Hurley Hospital

### Cause of Death:
- **Widspread cancer of the lung**
- Date of Death:
  - **Date:** Dec 5, 1988
  - **Date:** 8-9-68

### Other Significant Conditions:
- **Unknown**
- **Code:** 6-21-68
- **Date:** 8-7-68
- **Time:** 12:05 PM

### Burial Details:
- **Location:** Sunset Hills
- **City:** Flint, Michigan
- **Date:** Aug 9, 1968
- **Dodd-Domanos Co.**

### Certification:
- **Doctor:** Raymond M, Engeen, M.D.
- **Address:** 2744 Flushing Rd, Flint, Michigan 48504

### Person of Record:
- **Name:** Donna Dodds Hamm
- **Address:** 901 Garland St, Flint, Michigan 48503

### Witness:
- **Date:** 8-8-68
The Lord is my Shepherd: I shall not want . . .

He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: He leadeth me beside the still waters . . .

He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for His name's sake . . .

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for Thou art with me; Thy rod and Thy staff, they comfort me. Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: Thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over . . .

Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the Lord forever.

23rd Psalm
CROSS, Mae — 3020 Thom, age 67, died Friday, April 29, 1966 in Scottsville, Kentucky. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. today at the Mt. Vernon Chapel, Brown Funeral Home. Rev. Vent Bowlin officiated. Burial in Sunset Hills Cemetery. Mrs. Cross was born in Kentucky March 11, 1899 and had been a resident of Flint for many years. Surviving are: Husband, William J.; son, Nathaniel Edwards of Flint; sister, Mrs. Maude Cline of Adolphus, Kentucky; 4 brothers, Walter, Curtis, Arthur Lambert of Westmoreland, Tennessee, and W.B. Lambert of Fort Knox, Kentucky.

Eliza Mae (Lambert) (Edwards) Cross
1st wife of Newton E. Edwards
Eliza Mae was the daughter of Henry H. and Lucinda (Saylors) Lambert.
Both died in Scottsville, Kentucky
HUSBAND: NEWTON E. EDWARDS  
WIFE: Eliza Mae Lambert

REFERENCES

3. SS Death Index states died Davison, MI 48423.
5. Donald and Ronald (born 1914) were twins.
6. Joel Edwards, Clinton, MS family records.
'Nat' Edwards

Nathaniel "Nat" Edwards, 73, 1105 Carlos, who worked for car agencies, died Saturday of natural causes at a local hospital.

No services are planned. Cremation has been completed by Chapel of Chimes.

He was born April 27, 1916, in Algona, Iowa, and was educated in Michigan, graduating from Flint, Mich., Central High School in 1935.

On March 19, 1938, he married Jane A. Knickerbocker in Angola, Ind.

Edwards worked at a General Motors plant and at car agencies in Mount Morris, Mich., and Cascade. He also worked as a finishing carpenter in Flint.

He enjoyed repairing and selling electric trains and raising roses.

He is survived by his wife, Jane, in Great Falls; a daughter, Judy Walters of Garden Grove, Calif.; sons, Joel of Dayton, Ohio, Jeffrey of Santa Rosa, Calif., and Judd of Wiesbaden, Germany.; nine grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

He was preceded in death by a daughter, Julie.

Died 29 July 1989
HUSBAND: NATHANIEL "NAT" ULA EDWARDS
Born: 27 Apr 1916     Algona, Kossuth County, Iowa
Marr: 10 Mar 1938     Angola, Steuben County, Indiana
Died: 29 Jul 1989
Occ: GenMtrsPlant
Father: NEWTON E. EDWARDS
Mother: Eliza Mae Lambert

WIFE: Jane Allise Knickerbocker
Born: 14 Sep 1916     Mt. Morris TWP., Genesee County, Michigan
Died: 25 May 1990     Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
Father: Herman Heal Knickerbocker
Mother: Agatha Pearl Richards

CHILDREN

1. Name: JUDY LYNN EDWARDS
   Born: 1 Apr 1939     Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
   Marr: 31 Dec 1959
   To: Wallace Stephen Walters

2. Name: JOEL LEE EDWARDS
   Born: 30 Aug 1940     Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
   Marr: 3 May 1959
   To: Faye Elaine Livingston
   Marr: 19 Feb 1972
   To: Connie Rae Letz
   Occ: Postmaster

3. Name: JEFFERY LANE EDWARDS
   Born: 14 Aug 1942     Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
   Marr: 9 Aug 1968
   To: Marie Lynn Johnstone

4. Name: JUDD LAMBERT EDWARDS
   Born: 22 Jul 1944     Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

5. Name: JULIE LAKIN EDWARDS
   Born: 15 Jun 1949     Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
   Marr: 22 Mar 1968
   To: Louis Raymond Corpus
   Died: Dec 1974

REFERENCES

1Joel Edwards, Clinton, MS family records.
HUSBAND: NATHANIEL "NAT" ULA EDWARDS
WIFE: Jane Allise Knickerbocker

REFERENCES (Continued)

3 SS Death Index states born 17 Sep 1916.
4 SS Death Index states died 25 May 1990 Ann Arbor, MI 48105.
5 Lived in Garden Grove, California (1989).
7 Lived Santa Rosa, California (1989).
8 Lived Wiesbaden, Germany (1989).
9 SS Death Index SSN issued in Michigan 380-52-6633.
HUSBAND: JOEL LEE EDWARDS
Born: 30 Aug 1940            Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
Marr: 3 May 1959
Occ: Postmaster
Father: NATHANIEL "NAT" ULA EDWARDS
Mother: Jane Allise Knickerbocker
Other w:
1972: Connie Rae Letz

WIFE: Faye Elaine Livingston
Born:

CHILDREN

1: Name: MARK ALLEN EDWARDS
   Born: 5 Jun 1960            Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
   Marr: 5 Aug 1980
   To: Kathaleen Louise Alexander

REFERENCES

HUSBAND: MARK ALLEN EDWARDS
   Born: 5 Jun 1960 Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
   Marr: 5 Aug 1980
   Father: JOEL LEE EDWARDS
   Mother: Faye Elaine Livingston

WIFE: Kathaleen Louise Alexander
   Born:
   Father: Howard Allan Alexander
   Mother: Mildred Boubhter Daniels

CHILDREN

1: Name: MATTHEW ALLAN EDWARDS
   Born: 18 Feb 1981 Panama City, Bay County, Florida
HUSBAND: JOEL LEE EDWARDS
   Born: 30 Aug 1940   Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
   Marr: 19 Feb 1972   No issue.
   Occ: Postmaster
   Father: NATHANIEL "NAT" ULA EDWARDS
   Mother: Jane Allise Knickerbocker
   Other w:
      1959: Faye Elaine Livingston

WIFE: Connie Rae Letz
   Born: 10 Feb 1947   Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
   Chr: 4 Nov 1951    Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
   Father: Nick M. Letz
   Mother: Mildred Chupurdia

CHILDREN

REFERENCES


2 First Congregational Church, Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana.
HUSBAND: CLYDE EDWARDS

Born: 22 Dec 1891
Marr: 20 May 1916
Died: 5 May 1910
Census: 5 May 1910
Occ: Laborer
Father: CHARLES EDWARDS
Mother: Ellen Nora Lakin

WIFE: Myrtle Goldie Musick

Born: 23 Jun 1898
Died: Jul 1968
Father: Bert Musick
Mother: Margaret Stanley

CHILDREN

1. Name: DORIS M. EDWARDS
   Born: 19 Jan 1918 Warren County, Indiana

2. Name: MARY L. EDWARDS
   Born: 3 Aug 1920 Benton County, Indiana

REFERENCES

1Lived in Marion, Indiana in 1923.
2Birth Records Benton County, Indiana Book 8, Page 249.
3Benton County, Indiana Marriage Records, Book 8, Page 249.
4Warren County, Indiana is adjacent to Benton County, Indiana.
HUSBAND: Claude Clifford Rhoades  
Born: 11 Aug 1889  
Marr: 6 Aug 1911  
Died: Oct 1966  
Father: William T. Rhoades  
Mother: Elizabeth Heck

WIFE: GARNETTE RUTH EDWARDS  
Born: 5 Jan 1892  
Died: Apr 1973  
Census: 5 May 1910  
Census: 5 May 1910  
Father: CHARLES EDWARDS  
Mother: Ellen Nora Lakin

CHILDREN

1. **Name: CHARLES RHOADES**  
   Born: 26 Mar 1914  
   Died: 23 Dec 1990  
   Benton County, Indiana

2. **Name: MARY A. RHOADES**  
   Born: 17 Feb 1917  
   Benton County, Indiana

REFERENCES

1. Name "Rhoades" from SS Death Index for his wife, Garnette Edwards.
2. Benton County, Indiana Marriage Records Book 7, Page 76.
5. SS Death Index states death April 1973 in Winamac, IN.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HUSBAND: BASIL EDWARDS¹</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Born:</strong> 14 Jul 1893</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Marr:</strong> 17 Dec 1913</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Died:</strong> 2 Jun 1965</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Buried:</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Census:</strong> 5 May 1910</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Father:</strong> CHARLES EDWARDS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mother:</strong> Ellen Nora Lakin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WIFE: Ina Cummings</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Born:</strong> 15 Nov 1891</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Died:</strong> Jan 1977</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mother:</strong> Ellen Nora Lakin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REFERENCES</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

¹Lived in Chicago, Illinois (1923).

²RR Card #709-12-2597. Bible record states born 1894.
The Eternal Goodness

I know not what the future hath
Of marvel or surprise.
Assured alone that life and death
His mercy underlies.

And if my heart and flesh are weak
To bear an untried pain.
The bruised reed He will not break,
But strengthen and sustain.

And so, beside the silent sea,
I wait the muffled oar.
No harm from Him can come to me.
On ocean or on shore.

I know not where His islands lift
Their fronded palms in air.
I only know I cannot drift
Beyond His love and care.

--- end quote ---

In Memory of

BASIL EDWARDS

Born
July 14, 1893

Entered Into Rest
June 2, 1965

Services
Saturday, June 5, 1965
2:00 p.m.
Sweeney-Phillips Chapel
Warrensburg, Missouri

Minister
Rev. Frank E. Myers

Final Resting Place
Sunset Hill Cemetery
Warrensburg, Missouri

Funeral Conducted By
Sweeney-Phillips Funeral Service
Warrensburg, Missouri

--- end quote ---

The Lord is my Shepherd: I shall not want...

He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: He leadeth me beside the still waters...

He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for His name's sake...

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for Thou art with me; Thy rod and Thy staff, they comfort me. Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: Thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over...

Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the Lord forever.

--- end quote ---

In Memory of

VALETA CORWIN

Born
April 4, 1896
Talbot, Ind.

Departed
September 17, 1967

Services held at
Geisen Funeral Home
Wednesday
September 20, 1967
10:00 A.M.

Officiating
Rev. Harold D. Latham

Interment
Gilboa Cemetery
Fowler, Ind.
HUSBAND: Zeno Everette Pleasant
Born: 22 Dec 1892       Kentucky
Marr: 22 Dec 1915       Benton County, Indiana
Died: Jul 1965          Williamsport, Warren County, Indiana
Father: Alfred Pleasant
Mother: Susan Dobbins

WIFE: VALETA (JINKS) EDWARDS
Born: 4 Apr 1895        Talbot, Benton County, Indiana
Died: 17 Sep 1967       Gary, Lake County, Indiana
Buried:                 Gilboa Cemetery, Fowler, Benton County, Indiana
Census: 5 May 1910      15 yrs old, born Indiana, Family #117/120
Census: 5 May 1910      Living, Parish Grove, Benton County, Indiana
Father: CHARLES EDWARDS
Mother: Ellen Nora Lakin
Other h:
1924: William Lambert Corwin

CHILDREN

REFERENCES

1Benton County, Indiana Marriage Records Book 8, Page 207.
2Birth records Benton County, Indiana Book 8 Page 207.
HUSBAND: William Lambert Corwin
Born: 10 Mar 1888
Marr: 16 Sep 1924 Boswell, Benton County, Indiana
Died: Jan 1966 Xenia, Greene County, Ohio
Other w:
1910: OLA MAE WEST

WIFE: VALETA (JINKS) EDWARDS
Born: 4 Apr 1895 Talbot, Benton County, Indiana
Died: 17 Sep 1967 Gary, Lake County, Indiana
Buried: Gilboa Cemetery, Fowler, Benton County, Indiana
Census: 5 May 1910 15 yrs old, born Indiana, Family #117/120
Census: 5 May 1910 Living, Parish Grove, Benton County, Indiana
Father: CHARLES EDWARDS
Mother: Ellen Nora Lakin
Other h:
1915: Zeno Everett Pleasant

CHILDREN

REFERENCES

1Soc. Sec Death Index Zip Code 45385.

2Birth records Benton County, Indiana Book 8 Page 207.
HUSBAND: ELLIS RAY EDWARDS
Born: 20 Feb 1901
Marr: 16 Apr 1927
Died: 18 Mar 1970
Buried: Templeton, Benton County, Indiana
Census: 5 May 1910
Father: CHARLES EDWARDS

WIFE: Jessie Mallett
Born: 10 Sep 1904
Died: Dec 1983
Mother: Ellen Nora Lakin
Other w: -- Thayer

CHILDREN

REFERENCES

1Received SSN in Wisconsin.
2SS Death Index and family records for birth, death and burial data.
3Funeral service St. Joseph Catholic Church, Haywood, Sawyer Co., WI.
In Loving Memory of
MR. ELLIS R. EDWARDS
February 20, 1901 - March 16, 1970
Service:
Saturday, March 21, 1970 - 10:00 A.M.
St. Joseph's Catholic Church - Hayward
Celebrant: Rev. Fr. Vincent Walkowski
Interment: Greenwood Cemetery - Hayward
Rosary Services: Anderson Funeral Chapel
Friday evening, March 20 - 6:00 o'clock

O Gentlest Heart of Jesus, ever present
in the Blessed Sacrament, ever consumed
with burning love for the poor captive
souls in Purgatory, have mercy on the soul
of Thy departed servant. Be not severe
in Thy judgment but let some drops of
Thy precious blood fall upon the devouring
flames, and do Thou, O merciful Saviour,
send Thy Angels to conduct Thy departed
servant to a place of refreshment, light
and peace. Amen.

May the souls of all the faithful departed,
through the mercy of God, rest in peace.
Amen.

Arrangements by
Lester Anderson Funeral Home
Hayward, Wisconsin
HUSBAND: ARLIE EDWARDS1
Born: 2 Mar 1903 Templeton, Benton County, Indiana
Married: 16 Apr 1927
Died: 7 Aug 1993 Millington, Tuscola County, Michigan2
Census: 5 May 1910 7 yrs old, born Indiana, Family #117/120
Census: 5 May 1910 Parish Grove, Benton County, Indiana
Father: CHARLES EDWARDS
Mother: Ellen Nora Lakin

WIFE: Beatrice Violet Creamer
Born: 17 Feb 1905 Ohio
Died:

CHILDREN

REFERENCES

1Lived in Hayward, Wisconsin.

2SS Death Index dates.
HUSBAND:

WIFE: SARAH E. EDWARDS
Born: 1863
Died: 
Census: 22 Jun 1870
Census: 21 Jun 1880
Father: ELLIS EDWARDS
Mother: LETITIA WEST

Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
OH Brown County, Russellville, 7 yrs, b OH #68
IN Benton Co, Hickory Gr TWP, 17 yrs, b OH #58.

CHILDREN
HUSBAND: ALBERT J. EDWARDS  
Born: Dec 1865  Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio 
Ex4: 22 Jun 1870  OH Brown County, Russellville, 6 yrs, b.OH #68 
Marr: 1889 
Died: 18 May 1948  Indiana 
Buried: Wash. Park E.Cem, Indianapolis, Marion County IN¹ 
Census: 21 Jun 1880  IN Benton Co, Hick Gr TWP, 15 yrs, b. OH Fam #58 
Census: 1900  IN Marion Co, Center TWP, Indianapolis.² 

Father: ELLIS EDWARDS 
Mother: LETITIA WEST 

WIFE: Jennie --  
Born: Oct 1867  Indiana 
Died: 10 May 1938  Indiana 
Buried: Wash. Park E.Cem, Indianapolis, Marion County IN³ 

CHILDREN 

REFERENCES 

¹Lot 247, Sec. F, Grave F.Contract #3910. Burial Permit #2235 Ref 363. 
²1900 Cen IN, Marion Co. Indianapolis, Married 11 years, no children. 
³Cont #3910 Burial Permit #2288, Refer: 1889.
HUSBAND: JAMES ANTHONY EDWARDS
Born: 20 Jan 1866
Ex4:  
Marr: 1 Jul 1894
Died: 3 Oct 1933
Buried: 6 Oct 1933
Census: 22 Jun 1870
Census: 22 Jun 1880
Occ: Railroader
Father: ELLIS EDWARDS
Mother: LETITIA WEST

WIFE: LILLIAN CECELIA McCORMICK
Born: 31 Aug 1873
Chr: 8 Oct 1873
Died: 18 Oct 1962
Buried: 20 Oct 1962
Census: 28 Jun 1880
Census: 29 Apr 1910
Father: BERNARD McCORMICK
Mother: MARGARET FLANIGAN

CHILDREN
1: Name: FERNIE EDWARDS
   Born: 28 Mar 1895
   Died: 17 Aug 1895
   Buried: Boswell Cemetery, Boswell, Benton County, IN

2: Name: LIONEL EROY EDWARDS
   Born: 18 Jun 1896
   Ex4: 8 Jun 1900
   Marr: 29 May 1922
   To: FLORENCE THERESA BECKWITH
   Died: 3 Jun 1959
   Buried: 6 Jun 1959
   Census: 29 Apr 1910
   Empl: Jun 1959
   Occ: Mech. Engineer

3: Name: MARIE HELEN EDWARDS
   Born: 12 Sep 1898
   Ex4: 14 Jan 1920
   Marr:  
   To: Richard Joseph Stanton
   Died: 28 Jan 1973
   Buried: 30 Jan 1973
   Census: 8 Jun 1900
   Census: 29 Apr 1910
   Occ: Bookkeeper/Art
JAMES ANTHONY EDWARDS AND LILLIAN CECELIA MCCORMICK
(20 Jan 1866 - 6 Oct 1933) (31 Aug 1873 - 18 Oct 1962)
Son of Ellis and Letitia West Edwards
Daughter of Bernard and Margaret Flanigan McCormick
CIRCA 1894 FOLWER, BENTON COUNTY, INDIANA
Left to right: Lillian Cecelia (McCormick) Edwards, James Anthony Edwards, Marie Edwards, Aunt Kate (Catherine) McCormick, Aunt Mag. (Margaret 'Maggie' McCormick. Lillian Cecelia (1873-1962); James (1866-1933); Marie (1898-1975); Catherine b.1860; and Margaret (1866-1940). Cecelia, Catherine and Maggie were sisters. James was married to Lillian Cecelia. Marie was their daughter. Taken circa 1920 Hickory Grove, Benton Co., Indiana.

Left to right: Lillian Cecelia (McCormick) Edwards, Marie Edwards, 'Maggie' McCormick, Grace Edwards and a Mrs. Matheson (relationship unknown). Taken circa 1922 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN. Cecelia and Maggie were sisters. Marie and Grace were daughters of Lillian Cecelia McCormick Edwards.
Lola Jeanne and Madolyn Marie are the children of Lionel Eroy "Lee" and Florence "Frances" Beckwith Edwards.
Lillian "Lillie" Cecelia and James Anthony Edwards were Lionel's parents.
Snapshot taken circa 1927, Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana (Home of Lionel's parents).

Lillian "Lillie" Cecelia McCormick (31 Aug 1873 - 18 Oct 1963)
Age 18 - taken 1891, Fowler, Benton County, Indiana
Lillian "Lillie" Cecelia McCormick Edwards.
Widow of James Anthony Edwards
Taken circa 1923-1933, Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
MARIE AGE 1, AND LIONEL EROY AGE 3, EDWARDS
CHILDREN OF JAMES ANTHONY EDWARDS AND LILLIAN CECELIA MC CORMICK
CIRCA 1899 TALBOT, BENTON COUNTY, INDIANA
Left to right in photo:
Lionel "LEE" Eroy Edwards,
Beatrice "Bea" McCormick
Marie Edwards and Eddie Rapp.

Left to right in photo:
Lionel "LEE" Eroy Edwards
Unknown
Marie Edwards, Eddie Rapp.

Both photos taken Circa 1919/1920, Carbondale, Indiana. Lionel and Marie were siblings. Bea (McCormick) Peterson was their 3rd cousin.

(Left to right) Marie, Lionel Eroy "Lee" and Grace Edwards
Marie and Grace were sisters of Lionel. Their parents were James Anthony and Lillian "Lillie" Cecelia McCormick Edwards.
Taken circa 1921, Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
In Loving Memory of
LIONEL EROY EDWARDS
JUNE 18, 1896 — JUNE 3, 1959
SERVICES
Jack Carrwell Funeral Home
FRIDAY, JUNE 5, 1959 — 2:00 P.M.
REV. W. A. CURTIS
REV. F. M. THOMAS
SELECTIONS
THE HOLY CITY
ROCK OF AGES
INTERMENT
RESTHAVEN MEMORIAL GARDENS
PALLBEARERS
H. C. WILLIAMS
C. F. KISSEL
C. E. LOCKARD
R. L. SOWDERS
R. M. RUE
R. B. HOOD
Arrangements by
JACK CAREWELL & COMPANY

In Loving Memory of
MARIE STANTON
Born Into Eternal Life
January 28, 1973
PRAYER
Remember, O most gracious Virgin Mary, that never was it known that anyone who fled to thy protection, implored thy help, and sought thy intercession, was left unaided. Inspired with this confidence, I fly unto thee, O Virgin of virgins, my Mother. To thee do I cry, before thee I stand, sinful and sorrowful. O Mother of the Word Incarnate, despise not my petitions, but in thy mercy, hear and answer me. Amen.

Jesus, Mary, Joseph,
Our Jesu, mercy.
O Sacred Heart of Jesus,
I place my trust in Thee.

“Blessed are they that mourn, for they shall be comforted.”
St. Matt., v. 5

Grace Borden
Date of Death
September 23, 1961

PRAYER
O Gentlest Heart of Jesus, ever present in the Blessed Sacrament, ever consumed with burning love for the poor captives souls in Purgatory, have mercy on the soul of thy departed servant. Be not severe in Thy judgement but let some drops of Thy Precious Blood fall upon the devouring flames, and do Thou O merciful Saviour send Thy angels to conduct Thy departed servant to a place of refreshment, light and peace.

Amen.

May the souls of all the faithful departed through the mercy of God, rest in peace.
Amen.
Certificate of Baptism

This Certifies

That Cecilia McCormick
Child of Bernard McCormick
and Margaret Flanagan
born on the 31st day of August 1873
Was BAPTIZED
in the church of St. Patrick - Oxford, Ind on
the 8th day of October 1873
ACCORDING TO RITE OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
by the Rev. John R. Dinnen

Sponsors:

James Scanlon
Catherine O'Dowd

as appears from the Baptismal Register of the Church.

Dated March 29th, 1939

Rev. E. Sullivan
Be it Remembered, that on the __ day of June, A.D. 1894, a marriage license was issued to James Edwards and Lillie McCormick, in the words and figures following, to-wit:

"STATE OF INDIANA, BENTON COUNTY, ss:

The State of Indiana to any person empowered to solemnize marriage, greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife James Edwards and Lillie McCormick, and of the same make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

WITNESS, EVERETT CHEW, Clerk of our Benton Circuit Court, and the Seal thereof, affixed at office, in Fowler, on this __ day of June, A.D. 1894.

By Fred Thompson, Deputy."

And afterwards, to-wit: on the __ day of July, A.D. 1894, the following certificate of the marriage of said parties was returned and filed, to-wit:

"STATE OF INDIANA, BENTON COUNTY, ss:

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the __ day of July, A.D. 1894, I joined James Edwards and Lillie McCormick in marriage, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

Witness under my hand and seal, this __ day of July, A.D. 1894.

[Signature]"

Page 129 (9)
**STATE OF ILLINOIS**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

**I. PLACE OF DEATH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>a. STATE</th>
<th>ILLINOIS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b. COUNTY</td>
<td>COOK</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**II. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Hanson Nursing Home</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**III. LENGTH OF STAY IN HOSPITAL**

| Weeks | 2 |

**IV. NAME OF DECEASED**

| Name | BECELIA EDWARDS |

**V. USUAL RESIDENCE ADDRESS**

| Street | 7204 S. JEFFERY BLVD |

**VI. DATE OF DEATH**

| Date | OCT 18, 1962 |

**VII. MEDICAL CAUSE OF DEATH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Primary Cause</th>
<th>Antersclerosis</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**VIII. MEDICAL RECORDS**

**IX. FATHER'S FULL NAME**

| Name | BERNARD MCCORMICK |

**X. MOTHER'S FULL NAME**

| Name | MARGARET FLOMIGAN |

**XI. AGE AT DEATH**

| Age | 67 |

**XII. BIRTHPLACE**

| City | CHICAGO |

**XIII. DATE OF BIRTH**

| Date | AUG 31, 1935 |

**XIV. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER**

| Number | 134-01-7279 |

**XV. OCCUPATION**

| Occupation | Housewife |

**XVI. RACE**

| Race | White |

**XVII. IMMEDIATE FAMILY**

**XVIII. AUTOPIST**

| At Home |

**XIX. RELATIONSHIP TO DECEASED**

| Relationship | Home Records |

**XX. DISPOSITION**

| Disposition | Burial |

**XXI. LOCAL REGISTRAR**

| Signature | Samuel L. Andelman, M.D. |

**XXII. LICENSE**

| License Number | 16.3.79 |

**XXIII. PHOTOGRAPH**

| No. | 7204 S. JEFFERY BLVD |

**XXIV. FILING**

| Date | OCT 18, 1962 |
THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that our records show James Edwards died October 3, 1933, at hour not reported, Tippecanoe County Infirmary, at address, hospital or rural. Age at death: 67, Sex: Male, Color: White, Married: Yes, Primary cause of death given was Cerebral Hemorrhage.

Signed by C.V. Davisson, M.D. Lafayette, Indiana, as physician, county health officer, or coroner.

Place of burial or removal: Boswell Cemetery, Boswell, Indiana.

Date of burial: October 6, 1933, address, Lafayette, Indiana.

Funeral Director: H.R. Murphy, Lafayette, Indiana.

Record Filed: October 6, 1933, S-27, Page 217.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lilly Edwards</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lionel Edwards</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Jun 1896</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Edwards</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Sep 1899</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Living with her parents:
Brian & Margaret McCormick
1910 Federal Census  
Indiana, Benton County  
Hickory Grove TWP, ED #6  
Sheet 17A, Line 29-33  
Family #95/96 J. EDWARDS  

James Edwards age 43 b.OH  
Lilly age 38 b. IN  
Lionel age 14 b. IL  
Marie (12) Grace (5) b.IN  
NARS T624-340
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fam: 265/280</th>
<th>1318 Elizabeth</th>
<th>NARS T625-469 14 JAN 1920</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1920 Federal Census</td>
<td>Indiana, Tippecanoe Co.</td>
<td>James Edwards 53 yrs b. OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Fayette City 4th Ward</td>
<td>Lillie 43 years b. IN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.D.#171, Sh 11A, Line 64</td>
<td>Lionel Son 23 yrs b. IL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HUSBAND: JAMES ANTHONY EDWARDS
WIFE: LILLIAN CECILIA MCCORMICK

CHILDREN (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Buried</th>
<th>Census 1</th>
<th>Census 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GRACE LEVERNE EDWARDS</td>
<td>1 Aug 1906</td>
<td>10 May 1926</td>
<td>23 Sep 1961</td>
<td>26 Sep 1961</td>
<td>29 Apr 1910</td>
<td>14 Jan 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Talbot, Benton Co., IN</td>
<td>Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio</td>
<td>Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH</td>
<td>Donnelsville, Montgomery Co., OH</td>
<td>Hickory Gr TWP, 5 yrs, b. IN, #95</td>
<td>Lafayette, 13 yrs, b. IN #265</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

REFERENCES

1. Direct ancestor of Lola Edwards Lindsey, Mesquite, Texas 75149.
2. Lola Edwards Lindsey’s paternal grandfather.
3. Died at home, 1318 Elizabeth St., Lafayette, IN. Obit Boswell Cemetery.
6. Buried same cemetery wife’s parents, Bernard and Margaret McCormick.
7. 29 Apr 1910 Cen:IN Benton Hickory Grove TWP, 43 yrs, b. OH, Fam #95.
11. Buried Plat #2, West Section 11, Memorial Park Cem., Donnelsville, OH.
12. Buried next to Grace Edwards Borden youngest dau. Living w/Marie w/died.
13. Died of chronic myocarditis, arteriosclerosis (old age), 89 years old.
14. 1910 Census: listed with James and 3 children, Married 14 years.
16. Death Record #112 in Ambia, IN – died of cholera infantile, 5 months.
17. D. West says "Griffin Cemetery". Death record states "Boswell Cemetery".
18. Direct ancestor of Lola Edwards Lindsey, Mesquite, Texas 75149, father.
HUSBAND: JAMES ANTHONY EDWARDS  
WIFE: LILLIAN CECELIA MCCORMICK  

REFERENCES (Continued)  

19 Lionel, called "Lee", stated on WWI application born Roberts, IL.  
20 1900 Cen: living with mother & grandparents McCormick Fam #61.  
21 Married St. Peter & St. Paul Catholic Church, Philadelphia, Phila Co. PA.  
22 Cert. of Death, E981149, 3422, Houston, Harris Co., TX, 62 yrs old.  
23 Sec. 8a, Lot 34, Space 1, Resthaven Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co. TX.  
24 1920 Census: IN Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette 23 yrs b. IL (Served US Navy).  
25 Employed Houston Trunkline Gas, Houston, TX when accidentally killed.  
26 Death Cert. erroneously says b. 12 Sep 1906 (younger sister b. Aug 1906).  
27 1920 Census living with parents and siblings Printed page 132.  
28 Died of carcinoma, death cert. states died age 66, she was 75 years old.  
29 Certificate of Death, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Reg. #105.  
30 1900 Census living with mother and grandparents McCormick, Fam #61.  
31 Graduated from Hickory Grove Township High School, Benton Co. IN 1912.  
32 Registrar of Deaths #1297. Died of lung carcinoma - was a smoker.  
33 Plot #1, (#14 & #15) Memorial Park Cemetery, Donnelsville, OH.  
34 1910 Census: Grace living with parents and sibling.  
35 1920 Census: Living with parents and siblings.
**HUSBAND:** LIONEL EROY EDWARDS

- **Born:** 18 Jun 1896
- **Ex4:** 8 Jun 1900
- **Marr:** 29 May 1922
- **Died:** 3 Jun 1959
- **Buried:** 6 Jun 1959
- **Census:** 29 Apr 1910
- **Empl:** Jun 1959
- **Father:** JAMES ANTHONY EDWARDS
- **Mother:** LILLIAN CECelia MC Cormick

**WIFE:** FLORENCE THERESA BECKWITH

- **Born:** 25 Jan 1903
- **Ex4:** 23 May 1910
- **Died:** 7 Aug 1982
- **Buried:** 13 Aug 1982
- **Census:** 16 Jan 1920
- **Empl:** 1940
- **Father:** SAMUEL HIRAM BECKWITH
- **Mother:** MARGARET JANE MADDEN

**CHILDREN**

1. Name: MADOLYN MARIE EDWARDS
   - **Born:** 27 May 1924
   - **Marr:** 10 Dec 1966
   - **To:** Richard Dodds Crysler
   - **Ex1:**
   - **Empl:**
   - **Occ:** Computer Coordin

2. Name: LOLA JEANNE EDWARDS
   - **Born:** 14 Feb 1927
   - **Chr:** 15 May 1927
   - **Marr:** 4 Feb 1950
   - **To:** JOHN MATTHEW LINDSEY
   - **ExO:**
   - **Ex1:** Sep 1974
   - **Empl:** 1944
   - **Occ:** Sr.Prog.Analyst

3. Name: MARGARET VIRGINIA EDWARDS
   - **Born:** 19 Oct 1930
   - **Marr:** Jan 1954
   - **To:** Fred Willis Gibson
   - **Marr:** 5 Sep 1982
   - **To:** Ronald Hyatt
   - **ExO:** Relocated, CA in 1957.
LIONEL BROY EDWARDS
(18 JUNE 1896-3 JUNE 1959)
Son of James Anthony and Lillian Cecelia McCorkick Edwards
CIRCA 1917 LAFAYETTE, TIPPECANOE COUNTY, INDIANA
FLORENCE "FRANCES" THERESA (BECKWITH) EDWARDS
(25 Jan 1903 - 7 Aug 1982)

Daughter of Samuel Hiram and Margaret Jane (Madden) Beckwith
Wife of Lionel Eroy "LEE" Edwards.
Photo taken circa 1978 Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas
Left side: Madolyn Marie Edwards (Checkered coat) with Cecelia Noreen Edwards (in overalls in front of her)
Right side: Lola Jeanne Edwards behind Margaret Virginia "Maggie" Edwards (on rollerskates).
Children of Lionel Eroy "Lee" and Florence "Frances" Beckwith Edwards
Snapshot taken 27 Dec 1938, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Madolyn Marie Edwards (Left side photo)
with Cecelia Noreen Edwards (in overalls in front of her)
Texas Cowgirls done up in holsters and guns!
Shortly after arrival in Houston, Texas from New England.
Children of Lionel Eroy "Lee" and Florence "Frances" Beckwith Edwards
Snapshot taken 27 Dec 1938, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Cecelia Noreen Edwards
A real cowgirl - June 1939
Houston, Texas.
Top Photo:
Left side - LOLA JEANNE EDWARDS (age 3)
Right side - MADOLYN MARIE EDWARDS (age 6 years)
Photo taken 1930 Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
Daughters of Lionel E. "LEE" and
Florence "Frances" (Beckwith) Edwards

Bottom Photo:
Left side - MADOLYN MARIE EDWARDS (27 May 1924)
Right side - LOLA JEANNE EDWARDS (14 Feb 1927)
Photo taken Nov 1984 Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas
Daughters of Lionel E. "LEE" and
Florence "Frances" (Beckwith) Edwards
A)
Margaret Virginia "Ginger" Edwards Hyatt (Left)
Cecefa "C-C" Noreen Edwards (Center)
Madolyn Marie Edwards Crysler (Right)
Photo taken 31 Oct 1968. Friendswood, Texas

Cecelia "C-C" Noreen Edwards (Left)
Lola Jeanne Edwards Lindsey (Center)
Madolyn Marie Edwards Crysler (Right)
Taken 31 Oct 1968. Friendswood, Texas

Sitting on couch: Margaret Virginia "Ginger" Edwards Hyatt (L), Madolyn Marie Edwards Crysler (C) and the daughter's mother, Florence "Frances" Theresa Beckwith Edwards (R). Standing behind couch are Lola Jeanne Edwards Lindsey and Cecelia "C-C" Noreen Edwards. The four girls are the daughters of Lionel Eroy "LEE" and Florence "Frances" Beckwith Edwards. Photo taken December 1956, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

First reunion of the four daughters since early in 1950 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
Frances Beckwith Edwards -
A Yankee makes a snowman
Kelly Street, Houston, TX
(Winter 1945).

Frances Beckwith Edwards
in her wide brim Milan straw hat
Kelly St., Houston, TX
(June 1949).
HUSBAND: LIONEL EROY EDWARDS  
WIFE: FLORENCE THERESA BECKWITH

CHILDREN (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ex1</th>
<th>Name: CECELIA NOREEN EDWARDS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Born: 17 Feb 1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chr: 24 Mar 1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marr: 28 Aug 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To: Marshall Sweet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Died: 14 Nov 1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Buried: 17 Nov 1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Empl: 1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Occ: Motion-Study/Art</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sales, craft industry, teaching sewing, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vice Pres., Apollo Film, &amp; Tape, Studio City, CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Webster, Worcester County, Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rochdale, Worcester County, Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hurricane Pt, Route 1, Monterey County, CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Graduate, San Francisco, State College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Braniff Airlines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Profs' al-Sec'y</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

REFERENCES

1 Direct ancestor of Lola Edwards Lindsey, Mesquite, Texas 75149, father.
2 Lionel, called "Lee", stated on WWI application born Roberts, IL.
3 1900 Census living w/mother & grandparents Bernard Mc Cormick, Fam #61.
4 Married St. Peter & St. Paul Catholic Church, Philadelphia, Phila Co. PA.
5 Cert. of Death, E981149, 3422, Houston, Harris Co., TX, 62 yrs old.
6 Sec. 8a, Lot 34, Space 1, Resthaven Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co. TX.
7 1920 Census: IN Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette 23 yrs b. IL (Served US Navy).
8 Employed Houston Trunkline Gas, Houston, TX when accidently killed.
9 Direct ancestor of Lola Edwards Lindsey, Mesquite, Texas 75149, mother.
10 Index to Births Massachusetts (1901-1905) Year 1903, Vol 532, Pg 513.
11 Died congestive heart disease, aorta aneurisms (1968-1982).
12 Died Nursing Home, Grand Prairie, TX (3 week residency).
13 Florence's parents were born, married and died in Lynn, Essex Co., MA.
14 1920 lived 78 Timson, Lynn, MA. Sheet 12B (1676 hand written) E.D.#148.
15 Worked for Periodical Publishers & Houston Press in Houston, TX 1940's.
HUSBAND: LIONEL EROY EDWARDS
WIFE: FLORENCE THERESA BECKWITH

REFERENCES (Continued)

17 Cert. of Birth, Indiana State Board of Health, Cert. #113-24-028002.
18 Record of Marriage, Dallas Co. TX #970 2116. Second marriage for both.
19 Also worked for NASA program in Houston, TX.
20 Retired Computer Coordinator, Murray State College, Murray, KY.
22 Old Union Hospital, Lynn, MA. Parents living on S. Boston St. at time.
23 VR MA Record of Births Year 1927, Lynn, Volume 63, Page 122.
24 Married Holy Name Catholic Church, Houston, Harris Co., TX.
25 Daughters of American Revolution Member #695903 Richard Bard Chapter.
26 Sr. Program Analyst, Department of Defense, retired 43 yrs Dec 1986.
27 Employed Navy Dept (21.5 years), Defense Logistics Agency (21.5 years).
29 Moved to Southern California 1957.
30 Enjoys sewing, creates items for own boutique in Los Angeles area.
31 Family lived Village of Rochdale, Town of Leicester, MA at time.
32 St. Aloyius Catholic Church, Rochdale, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
33 Died in automobile accident.
34 VR MA Record of Births, Year 1935, Webster, Volume 107, Page 404.
35 Travelled the world with Braniff before settling in San Francisco, CA.
CECELIA NOREEN EDWARDS
(17 FEB 1935 - 14 NOV 1977)
Daughter of Florence "Frances" Teresa (Beckwith)
and Lionel "LEE" Eroy Edwards
Photo taken 1948, Houston, Harris County, Texas
Small photo taken 1950, Houston, Harris County, Texas
The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
COPY OF RECORD OF BIRTH

Town of Webster

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am clerk of the Town of Webster that as such I have custody of the records of births required by law to be kept in my office; that among such records is one relating to the birth of

Cecelia N. Edwards

and that the following is a true copy of so much of said record as relates to said birth, namely:

Date of Birth: February 17, 1935
Place of Birth: Webster District Hospital, Webster, Mass.

Name of Child: Cecelia N. Edwards
Sex: Female
Color: White

FATHER
Name: Lionel E.
Residence: Leicester, Mass.
Place of Birth: Ohio
Occupation: Prod. Engineer

MOTHER
Maiden Name: Florida Beckwith
Residence: Leicester, Mass.
Place of Birth: Lynn, Mass.

Date of Record: February 19, 1935

And I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy from said records.

Witness my hand and seal of said Town of Webster on this 28th day of May 1953

Clerk

MORGAN & WASON, INC. PUBLISHERS BOSTON FORM 420
MADOLYN MARIE (EDWARDS) CRYSLER  RICHARD DODDS CRYSLER
(27 May 1924)  (19 Apr 1919)

Daughter of Lionel E. "LEE" and Florence "Frances" (Beckwith) Edwards
Son of Glenn A. and H. Jean (Dodds) Crysler
Photo taken circa 1965 St. Louis, Missouri
From October 13 to November 1

Crysler's artwork on exhibit

The artwork of Lyn Crysler, local artist, is now on display in the hospital cafeteria. The exhibit started on October 13 and will run through November 1.

The artist works in oils and acrylics, using brush and palette knife techniques. Her work includes seascapes, landscapes, portraits, as well as a collection of children's paintings.

Lyn's work has been shown at the Cheri Three Theatre, Calloway County Library and Colonial House Restaurant in Murray as well as in Fulton, Ky., Evansville, Ind., Dexter, Mo., Friendswood and Galveston, Texas. She is a member of the Murray Art Guild and the Paducah Art Guild.

Lyn's exhibit follows a three week show by another local artist Randy Thurmond. Randy, a Murray native and former MCCH employee, is a self taught artist. His subjects are primarily natural scenes of this region.

Randy has won national recognition by having a painting of his reproduced on a United Auto Workers (UAW) calendar which has been sold throughout the United States and Canada.

PAINTINGS DISPLAYED — Lyn Crysler is shown here with several of her children's paintings now on display in the private dining room. Also on exhibit are seascapes, landscapes and still lifes.

MADOLYN MARIE (EDWARDS) CRYSLER, wife of Richard D. Crysler
Daughter of Lionel E. "LEE" and Florence "Frances" (Beckwith) Edwards
Photo taken October 1981 Murray, KY
HUSBAND: Richard Dodds Crysler
   Born: 26 Apr 1919 Watertown, Jefferson Co., NY
   Marr: 10 Dec 1966 Mesquite, Dallas Co., TX, No issue.
   Empl: LtCol USAF, Retired.
   Father: Glenn A. Crysler
   Mother: H. Jean Dodds

WIFE: MADOLYN MARIE EDWARDS
   Born: 27 May 1924 Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., IN
   Ex1: Became artist, oils/pastels, after retirement
   Empl: Murray State Col, Murray, KY, Computer Library
   Occ: Computer Coordin
   Father: LIONEL EROY EDWARDS
   Mother: FLORENCE THERESA BECKWITH

CHILDREN

REFERENCES

2Record of Marriage, Dallas Co. TX #970 2116. Second marriage for both.
3Was in the USAF; also worked with NASA program at Houston, TX.
4Cert. of Birth, Indiana State Board of Health, Cert. #113-24-028002.
5Also worked for NASA program in Houston, TX.
6Retired Computer Coordinator, Murray State College, Murray, KY.
HUSBAND: JOHN MATTHEW LINDSEY
Born: 13 Sep 1929 Leatherbark, Calhoun Co., WV
Bap: 1940 Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY
Marr: 4 Feb 1950 Houston, Harris Co., TX
ExO: USAF WW II, Occupation Japan, Okinawa
Ex1: Bardstown, Academy, Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY
Empl: Navy Dept., InsMat Dallas, TX & DSA.
Occ: Electronics-Eng
Father: SAMUEL MATTHEW LINDSEY
Mother: ORTA JENETTE PARKER

WIFE: LOLA JEANNE EDWARDS
Born: 14 Feb 1927 Lynn, Essex Co., MA
Chr: 15 May 1927 Sacred Heart, Cath Church Lynn, Essex Co., MA
ExO: RevWarAncest, James Edwards, d.1803, Aberdeen, OH
Ex1: Sep 1974 Instructor, Eastfield Coll., Mesquite, TX 20yrs
Empl: 1944 Navy Dept. and Defense, Logistics Agency, 43yrs
Occ: Sr.Prog.Analyst
Father: LIONEL EROY EDWARDS
Mother: FLORENCE THERESA BECKWITH

CHILDREN
1: Name: LORETTA JEANNE LINDSEY
   Born: 24 Dec 1950 Dallas, Dallas Co., TX
   Chr: 2 Jul 1955 Holy Trinity, Catholic Ch, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX
   ExO: James Edwards, d.1803, Aberdeen, OH
   Occ: Prof.Secretary

2: Name: CECELIA ANN LINDSEY
   Born: 25 Jul 1953 Dallas, Dallas Co., TX
   Died: 25 Jul 1953 Dallas, Dallas Co., TX (Stillborn)
   Buried: 27 Jul 1953 Calvary Hill Cem, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX
   Ex1: Calvary Hill, Catholic Cem., Baby Section.

REFERENCES

1. Calhoun Co. WV Register of Births #3, Pg 31, Year 1929.
2. Baptized Catholic at St. Joseph's Church, Elizabethtown, KY.
3. Married Holy Name Catholic Church, Houston, Harris Co., TX.
4. USAF Serial #15229440.
6. Old Union Hospital, Lynn, MA. Parents living on S. Boston St. at time.
7. VR MA Record of Births Year 1927, Lynn, Volume 63, Page 122.
JOHN MATTHEW LINDSEY   LOLA JEANNE EDWARDS
(13 Sep 1929)          (14 Feb 1927)
Son of Samuel M. and Orta J. (Parker) Lindsey
Daughter of Lionel E. "Lee" and Florence "Frances" (Beckwith) Edwards
Photos taken in 1948 Houston, Harris County, Texas
JOHN MATTHEW LINDSEY   LOLA JEANNE EDWARDS  
(13 Sep 1929)  (14 Feb 1927)  
Son of Samuel M. and Orta J. (Parker) Lindsey  
Daughter of Lionel E. "LEE" and Florence "Frances" (Beckwith) Edwards  
Photo taken Dallas, Dallas County, Texas February 1951 at "The Castle".
Loretta Jeanne Lindsey, Mesquite, Dallas Co., TX
Age 12 - Summer 1962
Daughter of John M. and Lola (Edwards) Lindsey

Loretta Jeanne Lindsey with her best friend, John Hannan
Snapshot taken Christmas 1989, Mesquite, Dallas Co., Texas
John Matthew Lindsey
(Loretta's father) Circa 1960
Taken Mesquite, TX

Lola (Center), and her daughter,
Loretta Jeanne Lindsey (Right)
Loretta’s home, Dallas, Texas,
10 May 1993

Loretta Jeanne Lindsey
16 April 1995 Easter
Taken Loretta’s patio, Dallas, TX
Loretta Jeanne Lindsey
With puppy "P. B."
(Peanut Butter)
Christmas 1992, Mesquite, Tx

Loretta Jeanne Lindsey (On Right)
With mother, Lola Jeanne E. Lindsey
May 1993 Mother’s Day, Dallas, TX

(Left) Loretta Jeanne Lindsey with Aunt, Margaret Virginia Edwards Hyatt (Right)
Taken April 1992 Omni Theatre, Fort Worth, Texas.
Lola Jeanne Edwards Lindsey
Lola's retirement ceremony 19 December 1986, Dallas, TX

Loretta Jeanne Lindsey
DCASRite honored by FEB

DCASR Dallas senior program analyst Lois E. Lindsey is one of seven women in the Dallas-Fort Worth area who have been honored by the DFW Federal Executive Board for their outstanding contributions to equal opportunities for women in the federal service.

Mrs. Lindsey's nomination was one of approximately 40 submitted from federal agencies in the Dallas-Fort Worth Metroplex for the 1975 Outstanding Service Award presented by the Federal Executive Board Women's Committee. The awards were made at a luncheon in Dallas honoring International Women's Year.

Factors considered in making the selections for the annual award included outstanding accomplishments or achievements, uniqueness of nominee's work, contributions to the nominating agency or community and furtherance by the nominee of equal opportunity for women.

While maintaining her full workload as senior program analyst in the Office of Planning and Management, Mrs. Lindsey also served as an investigator of discrimination complaints in other DSA activities.

In November 1974, Mrs. Lindsey investigated a complaint at an activity in Richmond, Va. Her investigation was so thorough that within the next few months, the region's EEO officer received more requests for Mrs. Lindsey's services than she could possibly fulfill.

She also has completed an investigation in Philadelphia and both investigations were conducted without any drop in her primary responsibilities for the region, according to her supervisors.

Mrs. Lindsey began her career in federal service as a messenger, grade CPC2 — two grades below a GS-1. She is now a GS-12. For five years she was in a traveling status four days a week for the Navy on a special project which contributed to the establishment of DSA.

She accomplished this while raising a daughter and attending El Centro Junior College and Southern Methodist University. She is presently enrolled at the University of Texas at Dallas in a program leading to a bachelor of arts degree in history.

Mrs. Lindsey also has an active interest in genealogy and teaches "Introduction to Genealogy" at Eastfield Junior College in Dallas. She also lectures regularly to genealogical and historical societies throughout north Texas.
"ADIEU" TO LOLA LINDSEY

She's departing our DCASR band,
so – let us take pen in hand
and join with the folks from the "Controls"
and ask . . . "is there life after Lola?"

As she departs, and our spirits are sinking,
what might we be thinking
If we were in her place?
What dark thoughts lie behind that girlish face?

No more reimbursables will get her unscrambling,
nor costly junkets to fund her rambling
to exotic places in flying machines . . .
like Camden, Tulsa or Abilene.

No more presentations as one of the stars
at each of the commander's MMRs . . .
Nothing on budgets or efficiency rates
or pushing to meet short suspense dates.

Never again a Controller's staff meeting
Where Marko delivers those weekly beatings.
Nothing she'll miss could possibly be harder
than his exhortations to work "not harder, but smarter!"

Gone are the classified command post games
and other keys to fortune and fame . . .
The one to whom her secrets she'll utter
is a dog named "P. B.", (after Peanut Butter !)

All those things are now in the past
but cheerful Lola won't be downcast . . .
Whenever her spirits need a nudge,
she'll whip up a batch of her famous fudge!

Finally, let's set aside our goodbye tears --
this lady's been with us for 42 years.
For over four decades she has done it all;
and now she's entitled to have a ball.

For most of the the future's not clear . . .
but for Lola, it holds no fear.
General Mac Arthur spoke from West Point's plain
as his career began to wane . . .

Now he was Lola's kind of guy
and "Mac" assured us: "Old soldiers never die . . . ."
What's next for me, I surely can't tell
but Lola, dear friend, we wish you well !

Written for and read at Lola E. Lindsey's Retirement Ceremony 19 December 1986,
by Jay Graham, Contract Management Director, DCASR Dallas, Texas
HUSBAND: JOHN MATTHEW LINDSEY
WIFE: LOLA JEANNE EDWARDS

REFERENCES (Continued)

8 Daughters of American Revolution Member #695903 Richard Bard Chapter.
9 Sr. Program Analyst, Department of Defense, retired 43 yrs Dec 1986.
10 Employed Navy Dept (21.5 years), Defense Logistics Agency (21.5 years).
11 Living Dallas, Dallas County, Texas (1995).
12 Florence Nightingale Hospital, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
13 Daughters of American Revolution Member #699262 Richard Bard Chapter.
HUSBAND: Fred Willis Gibson
Born: 17 Dec 1935 Roswell, Chaves Co., NM
Marr: Jan 1954 Dallas, Dallas Co., TX Divorced
Father: William Gibson
Mother: Cecelia --

WIFE: MARGARET VIRGINIA EDWARDS
Born: 19 Oct 1930 Chicago, Cook Co., IL
Ex0: Relocated, CA in 1957.
Ex1: Sales, craft industry, teaching sewing, etc.
Empl: 1975 Vice Pres., Apollo Film & Tape, Studio City, CA
Occ: Motion-Study/Art
Father: LIONEL EROY EDWARDS
Mother: FLORENCE THERESA BECKWITH
Other h:
1982: Ronald Hyatt

CHILDREN
1: Name: DONNA JEAN GIBSON
   Born: 18 Oct 1955 Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, Baylor Hospital.
   Chr: Dec 1955 Holy Trinity, Catholic Ch, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX
   Occ: Prof'l.Secretary

2: Name: JAMES MICHAEL GIBSON
   Born: 31 Aug 1961 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA, St. Anne's Hosp
   Marr: 22 Apr 1985 Ohau, Hawaii
   To: Sharon Lynn Hulet
   Empl: Lucas Aircraft, California
   Occ: Consultant Air

3: Name: THERESA LENORE "TRACY" GIBSON
   Born: 17 Sep 1965 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA, St. Anne's Hosp
   Empl: Aviation, industry, retired US Navy.
   Occ: US Navy (Waves)

REFERENCES

2Moved to Southern California 1957.
3Enjoys sewing, creates items for own boutique in Los Angeles area.
4Living Park City, Utah (1995).
DONNA JEAN GIBSON
Born 18 Oct 1955
Daughter of Fred Willis Gibson and Margaret Virginia (Edwards) Hyatt
Photo taken 1973 North Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California.
Margaret Virginia "Ginger" Hyatt and daughter, Donna Jean Gibson
Snapshot taken Los Angeles, California - 1995

Loretta Jeanne Lindsey (Left) 8 yrs old
Donna Jean Gibson (Right) 3 yrs old
Taken summer 1958, Mesquite, Texas

Donna Jean Gibson
Taken Christmas 1989, N. Hollywood, CA.
Teresa "Terie" Lenore Gibson, daughter of Margaret Virginia (Edwards) and Fred Willis Gibson.
If it’s trouble, turn to Terie

Lucaslife Reporter
in Santa Barbara

RED HEADED trouble shooter 26-year-old Terie Gibson is one of the few women avionics mechanics working in the United States on civilian aircraft.

Terie joined Lucas Aviation, Santa Barbara, California, after four years with the United States Navy at San Diego where she was attached to a fixed wing fighter squadron.

Breaking off from her work on the flight deck of a DC8 flown in by an African government, Terie said: “My job is trouble shooting, repairing wiring and anything else related to electricity. It sure is a specialist job.

“The Navy taught me how to work on electronics and last December Lucas hired me,” she said.

Earlier, she had attended college but did not complete the course and after six months she left and joined the Navy’s air wing. They sent her back to college and she achieved all her grades.

For a short time, she drove a limousine and one of her celebrity passengers was film star Lou Gossett Jnr of Iron Eagle fame.

Terie’s judgment on him: “A great guy.”

“I have gained a lot of knowledge by working on a lot of different types of civilian aircraft,” said Terie, “and that is one of the differences between military and civilian jobs.

“In the Navy it was more wire chasing but here at Lucas Aviation your skills demand a wide span of electrical knowledge.

“At present I am working on an override of the public address system on the passenger plane flown in from Africa,” she said.

In her spare time Terie scuba dives and may take a course in physical therapy. She grew up in the Santa Barbara area and enjoys her work at Lucas Aviation.

Her brother, Jim, is a manager for Lucas at nearby Santa Maria.

Teresa “Terie” Lenore Gibson, daughter of Margaret Virginia (Edwards) and Fred Willis Gibson.

Page 138
Sharon Lynn (Hulet) and James "Jim" Michael Gibson, son of Margaret Virginia (Edwards) and Fred Willis Gibson.

HUSBAND: JAMES MICHAEL GIBSON
Born: 31 Aug 1961 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA, St. Anne's Hosp
Marr: 22 Apr 1985 Ohau, Hawaii
Empl: Lucas Aircraft, California
Occ: Consultant Air
Father: Fred Willis Gibson
Mother: MARGARET VIRGINIA EDWARDS

WIFE: Sharon Lynn Hulet
Father: Wallace Hulet
Mother: Elizabeth Valente

CHILDREN
1| Name: BRITTANY MARIE GIBSON
   F| Born: 21 Oct 1987 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, CA

2| Name: SHANNON NICOLE GIBSON
   F| Born: 21 Oct 1993 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, CA

REFERENCES

1Living Park City, Utah (1995).
MARCH 1995 - EDWARDS WEST/SARAH VOLUME I

HUSBAND: Ronald Hyatt
Born: 10 Jun 1933 San Saba, San Saba Co., TX
Marr: 5 Sep 1982 Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, No issue.
Occ: ServiceMgr, Auto
Father: Herman Hyatt
Mother: Hattie Opal Shepherd

WIFE: MARGARET VIRGINIA EDWARDS
Born: 19 Oct 1930 Chicago, Cook Co., IL
ExO: Relocated, CA in 1957.
Ex1: Sales, craft industry, teaching sewing, etc.
Empl: 1975 Vice Pres., Apollo Film, & Tape, Studio City, CA
Occ: Motion-Study/Art
Father: LIONEL EROY EDWARDS
Mother: FLORENCE THERESA BECKWITH
Other h:
1954: Fred Willis Gibson

CHILDREN

REFERENCES

2Moved to Southern California 1957.
3Enjoys sewing, creates items for own boutique in Los Angeles area.
MARGARET VIRGINIA "Ginger" (EDWARDS) and RONALD HYATT
Daughter of Florence "Frances" Teresa (Beckwith) and Lionel Eroy Edwards
Son of Hattie Opal (Shepherd) and Herman Hyatt
Photo taken 1994 Los Angeles, California.
HUSBAND: Richard Joseph Stanton
Born: 22 Jun 1894 Chicago, Cook Co., IL
Conf: 4 Jun 1905 Holy Trinity Ch., Chicago, Cook Co., IL
Marr: Chicago, Cook Co., IL No issue.
Died: 5 Jul 1950 Chicago, Cook Co., IL
Buried: 8 Jul 1950 St. Mary's, CathCem, Evergreen Park, Cook Co., IL.
Occ: Painter/SteamFit
Father: James Joseph Stanton
Mother: Annie Estelle King

WIFE: MARIE HELEN EDWARDS
Born: 12 Sep 1898 Talbot, Benton Co., IN
Ex4: 14 Jan 1920 Lafayette, 20 yrs, b. IN #265.
Buried: 30 Jan 1973 St. Mary's, CathCem., Evergreen Park, Cook Co., IL
Census: 8 Jun 1900 Hickory Gr TWP, born Sep 1898 IN
Census: 29 Apr 1910 IN Benton Co, Hickory Gr TWP, 12 yrs, b, IN #95.
Occ: Bookkeeper/Art
Father: JAMES ANTHONY EDWARDS
Mother: LILLIAN CECELIA MC CORMICK

CHILDREN

REFERENCES

1Richard has two brothers: William and Earl F. Stanton.
2Birth Record #D.S. 135516. Lived 1020 S. Aberdeen St, Chicago, Illinois.
3First Communion 14 May 1905 same church.
4Lived 6818 South Normal Street, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
5Death Cert.erroneously says b.12 Sep 1906 (younger sister b. Aug 1906).
61920 Census living with parents and siblings Printed page 132.
7Died of carcinoma, death cert.states died age 66, she was 75 years old.
8Certificate of Death, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Reg. #105.
91900 Census living with mother and grandparents Mc Cormick, Fam #61.
10Graduated from Hickory Grove Township High School, Benton Co. IN 1912.
Cecelia Morgan Edwards and Marie Edwards Stanton.

(Cecelia was the daughter of Lionel Edwards. Marie was the sister of Lionel Edwards, "L. E."

Photo taken July 1924, Detroit, Michigan.

Marie Edwards Stanton
12 Sep 1898 - 2 Jun 1975
Photo taken 1927, Akron, Michigan.

Richard Joseph Stanton
22 Jun 1894 - 5 Jul 1960
Photo taken 1927, Akron, Michigan.
HUSBAND: Kenneth Borden
Born: 16 May 1905 Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio
Marr: 10 May 1926 Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio
Buried: Memorial Park Cem, Donnelsville, Montgomery Co., Ohio
Census: 15 Apr 1910 OH Ashtabula Co., Conneaut, Kenneth, 5 yrs b.OH
Census: 10 Jan 1920 OH Ashtabula Co., Conneaut, Kenneth 13 yrs, b.OH
Occ: Tool & Die Sales
Father: William J. Borden
Mother: Mamie --
Other w: 1961: Mary Weir

WIFE: GRACE LEVERNE EDWARDS
Born: 1 Aug 1906 Talbot, Benton Co., IN
Died: 23 Sep 1961 Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH
Buried: 26 Sep 1961 Memorial Park Ce, Donnelsville, Montgomery Co.OH
Census: 29 Apr 1910 IN Benton Co, Hickory Gr TWP, 5 yrs, b. IN, #95
Census: 14 Jan 1920 IN Tippecanoe Co, Lafayette, 13 yrs, b. IN #265
Father: JAMES ANTHONY EDWARDS
Mother: LILLIAN CECELIA MC CORMICK

CHILDREN

1: Name: BEVERLY ANNE BORDEN
   Born: 29 Jan 1928 Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan
   Bap: 1960 Kettering, Montgomery Co., Ohio
   To: Richard Hayes Petty
   Buried: North Kingston, Washington Co., RI

2: Name: WILLIAM JAMES BORDEN
   Born: 22 Sep 1935 Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
   To: Mary Margaret Monnin
   ExO: Four sons, including set, twins.

REFERENCES

1. Middle name may be Mc Keever.
2. Died of carcinoma - was a smoker.
4. 1910 Cen: E.D. 22, Sheet 2A, Line 35, Pg #1651, Conneaut City, OH.
5. Registrar of Deaths #1297. Died of lung carcinoma - was a smoker.
Grace Laverne (Edwards) Borden  
(1 Aug 1906 - 26 Sep 1961)  
Daughter of James Anthony and "Lillie" Cecelia McCormick  
Taken circa 1920's, Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Grace Laverne (Edwards) Borden
(1 Aug 1906 - 26 Sep 1961)
Wife of Kenneth Borden
Taken circa 1940's, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
BEVERLY ANNE, KENNETH, GRACE (EDWARDS) AND WILLIAM BORDEN
Photo taken circa 1945, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

BEVERLY ANNE
and WILLIAM JAMES BORDEN
Photo taken circa 1945 Dayton,
Montgomery County, Ohio
Children of Grace (Edwards)
and Kenneth Borden
Marie Edwards Stanton,
Madolyn Marie Edwards,
and Grace Edwards Borden
(Madolyn Marie Edwards was the niece of Marie and
Grace Edwards. Lionel Eroy "Lee", Madolyn's father, was their brother.

Marie Edwards Stanton, Kenneth Borden, Mary Margaret Morris Borden,
William "Bill" Borden, and Mary Weir Borden, Kenneth Borden's 2nd wife.
Snapshot taken circa 1962, Dayton, Ohio.
HUSBAND: Kenneth Borden
WIFE: GRACE LEVERNE EDWARDS

REFERENCES (Continued)

6 Plot #1, (#14 & #15) Memorial Park Cemetery, Donnelsville, OH.
7 1910 Census: Grace living with parents and sibling.
8 1920 Census: Living with parents and siblings.
9 Living Palmetto, Florida (July 1995).
HUSBAND: Richard Hayes Petty  
Born: 2 Jul 1924  Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH\(^1\)  
Div:  
Died: Oct 1982  Homestead, Dade Co. FL\(^3\)  
Occ: Class.Spec.DoD

WIFE: BEVERLY ANNE BORDEN  
Born: 29 Jan 1928  Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan  
Bap: 1960  Kettering, Montgomery Co., Ohio  
Buried: North Kingston, Washington Co., RI  
Father: Kenneth Borden  
Mother: GRACE LEVERNE EDWARDS

CHILDREN

1. Name: RICHARD HAYES PETTY JR.\(^5\)  
   M  
   Born: 3 Jan 1948  Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH  
   Chr: 1958  Kettering, Montgomery Co., Ohio  
   Marr:  
      To: Karen Jernquist  
      Marr: 23 Apr 1966  2nd Marriage, place unknown.  
      To: Merrill Jerome

2. Name: KENNETH ELLIOTT PETTY  
   M  
   Born: 7 Nov 1952  Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH  
   Chr: 1957  Kettering, Montgomery Co., OH  
   Marr: Sep 1981  RI  
   To: Patricia Dwyer

3. Name: ANNE PETTY  
   F  
   Chr: 1957  Kettering, Montgomery Co., Ohio  
   To: Kenneth Maxwell Shoener

4. Name: KAREN GRACE PETTY  
   F  
   Marr: before 1987  RI  
   To: John Dennis Coughlin

5. Name: NATHANIEL JAMES PETTY  
   M  
   Born: 4 Apr 1962  Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH

REFERENCES
HUSBAND: Richard Hayes Petty  
WIFE: BEVERLY ANNE BORDEN

REFERENCES (Continued)

1SSN issued in Ohio.

2Richard H. Petty, Sr. married 2nd to a nurse in Florida prior to death.

3SS Death Index Birth and death dates, Zip Codes 33030 and 33032.

4Died of carcinoma - was a smoker.

HUSBAND: RICHARD HAYES PETTY Jr.¹
   Born: 3 Jan 1948    Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio
   Chr: 1958         Kettering, Montgomery Co., Ohio
   Marr: 23 Apr 1966    2nd Marriage, place unknown.
Father: Richard Hayes Petty Sr.
Mother: BEVERLY ANNE BORDEN
Other w: Karen Jernquist

WIFE: Merrill Jerome
   Born:

CHILDREN

1: Name: MATTHEW ELLIOTT PETTY
   M:  Born: 3 Jan 1967    Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio

2: Name: AMANDA JANE PETTY
   To: Todd McKenna
   Marr: Rhode Island, later Divorced.²

REFERENCES

¹Living Summerville, South Carolina (1994).

²Probably Rhode Island.
HUSBAND: Todd McKenna  
Born:                    
Marr: Rhode Island, later Divorced.¹  

WIFE: AMANDA JANE PETTY  
Born: 22 Feb 1969 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio  
Father: RICHARD HAYES PETTY Jr.  
Mother: Merrill Jerome  

CHILDREN  
1. Name: BRIANNA MC KENNA  
   F: Born: 27 Jun 1987 Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island  

2. Name: EMILY CATHERINE MC KENNA  
   M: Born: 8 Oct 1988 Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island  

REFERENCES  
¹Probably Rhode Island.
HUSBAND: KENNETH ELLIOTT PETTY
Born: 7 Nov 1952    Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio
Chr: 1957         Kettering, Montgomery Co., Ohio
Marr: Sep 1981    Rhode Island
Father: Richard Hayes Petty Sr.
Mother: BEVERLY ANNE BORDEN

WIFE: Patricia Dwyer
Born:

CHILDREN

1; Name: CASSANDRA LEE PETTY
F; Born: 7 Sep 1982

2; Name: SAMANTHA ANNE PETTY
F; Born: 7 Sep 1982

REFERENCES


2 Twin of Samantha Anne.
HUSBAND: Kenneth Maxwell Shoener  
Born:  

WIFE: ANNE PETTY  
Chr: 1957 Kettering, Montgomery Co., Ohio  
Father: Richard Hayes Petty  
Mother: BEVERLY ANNE BORDEN  

CHILDREN  
1. Name: KAITLYN ELIZABETH SHOENER  
   Born: 9 Apr 1980 Wakefield, Washington Co., RI  
   Chr: 3 Aug 1980 Saunderstown, Washington Co., RI  
2. Name: JORDON MAXWELL SHOENER  
   Born: 12 Apr 1983 Wakefield, Washington Co., RI  
   Chr: 20 Nov 1983 Saunderstown, Washington Co., RI  
3. Name: MICHAEL PATRICK SHOENER  
   Chr: 29 Dec 1985 Saunderstown, Washington Co., RI  
4. Name: ANDREW NICHOLAS SHOENER  
   Chr: 26 Apr 1987 Saunderstown, Washington Co., RI  
5. Name: KIRSTEN GRACE SHOENER  
   Born: 20 Feb 1991 Wakefield, Washington Co., RI  
   Chr: 30 Mar 1991 Saunderstown, Washington Co., RI
HUSBAND: John Dennis Coughlin  
  Born: 9 Nov 1954 Methuen, Essex County, Massachusetts  
  Marr: 1987 Rhode Island  
  Father: John Joseph Coughlin  
  Mother: Catherine Ann Bolston

WIFE: KAREN GRACE PETTY  
  Born: 9 Oct 1960 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio  
  Father: Richard Hayes Petty Sr.  
  Mother: BEVERLY ANNE BORDEN

CHILDREN

1: Name: DANIEL JOHN COUGHLIN  
   Born: 1 Apr 1987 Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island

2: Name: MEGHAN ANNE COUGHLIN  
   Born: 1 Nov 1989 Wakefield, Washington Co., Rhode Island
HUSBAND: WILLIAM JAMES BORDEN
Born: 22 Sep 1935 Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
ExO: Four sons, including set, twins.
Father: Kenneth Borden
Mother: GRACE LEVERNE EDWARDS

WIFE: Mary Margaret Monnin
Born: 1936 Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH
Father: Omer John Monnin
Mother: Clara Vernetta Barhorst

CHILDREN

1. Name: SCOTT BIRDIDY BORDEN
   M: Born: 1 Jan 1956 Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH

2. Name: GARY BORDEN
   Marr: June 1983
   To: Celeste Book

3. Name: RANDOLPH "RANDY" BORDEN
   Marr: 23 Jul 1983
   To: Belinda Evans

4. Name: RICHARD "RICK" BORDEN
   Marr: 28 Nov 1991
   To: Kellie Murphy

REFERENCES

1Living Palmetto, Florida (July 1995).
WILLIAM JAMES BORDEN  MARY MARGARET MONNIN
(22 SEP 1935)  -  (1935)
Son of Kenneth and Grace Borden
Daughter of John and Clara Monnin
Taken circa 1993 DAYTON, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, OHIO

SCOTT, RANDY, GARY, AND RICK BORDEN
SONS OF WILLIAM MARY MARGARET MONNIN BORDEN
1993 HUBER HEIGHTS, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, OHIO
HUSBAND: SCOTT BIRDIDY BORDEN  
Born: 1 Jan 1956  Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio  
Marr: 2 Sep 1978  Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio  
Father: WILLIAM JAMES BORDEN  
Mother: Mary Margaret Monnin

WIFE: Sara Wheaton  
Born:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHILDREN</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>JONATHAN BORDEN</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>15 Jun 1982</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>KARA BORDEN</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>6 Nov 1984</td>
<td>Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>DAVID BORDEN</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>27 Apr 1989</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HUSBAND: GARY BORDEN
Born: 9 Nov 1960 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio
Marr: 12 Jun 1983 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio
Father: WILLIAM JAMES BORDEN
Mother: Mary Margaret Monnin

WIFE: Celeste Book
Born: 24 Sep 1962

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: ADAM BORDEN
Born: 17 Sep 1985 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio

2 M
Name: BENJAMIN BORDEN
Born: 25 Sep 1987 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio

3 M
Name: STEVEN BORDEN
Born: 9 Sep 1992 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio

REFERENCES

1 Twin of Randy Borden.
HUSBAND: RANDOLPH "RANDY" BORDEN  
Born: 9 Nov 1960  Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH  
Marr: 23 Jul 1983  
Father: WILLIAM JAMES BORDEN  
Mother: Mary Margaret Monnin

WIFE: Belinda Evans  
Born: 24 Jan 1962

CHILDREN
HUSBAND: RICHARD "RICK" BORDEN
    Born: 24 May 1963  Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH
    Marr: 28 Nov 1991
Father: WILLIAM JAMES BORDEN
Mother: Mary Margaret Monnin

WIFE: Kellie Murphy
    Born: 20 Nov 1963

CHILDREN
HUSBAND: LEWIS C. EDWARDS
Born: 25 Sep 1868
Marr: 25 Sep 1887
Died:
Census: 22 Jun 1870
Census: 21 Jun 1880
Father: ELLIS EDWARDS
Mother: LETITIA WEST

Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
Benton County, Indiana

OH Brown County, Russellville, 2 yrs, b.OH #68
IN Benton Co, Hickory Gr TWP, 12 yrs, b. OH #58.

WIFE: Ella Kincade
Born: 1868
Died:

CHILDREN

REFERENCES

1One record says born 1867, Marriage records show name "Louis".
2Benton County, Indiana Marriage Records Book 2 1/2, Page 245.
HUSBAND: Bert A. Hatton
Born: 
Marr: 28 Oct 1891 Benton County, Indiana
Died: 

WIFE: EFFA B. EDWARDS
Born: 1 Feb 1870 Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
Died: 
Census: 22 Jun 1870 OH Brown County, Russellville, Feb 1870 IN, #68
Census: 21 Jun 1880 IN Benton Co, Hickory Gr TWP, 11 yrs, b. OH #58
Father: ELLIS EDWARDS
Mother: LETITIA WEST

CHILDREN
1. Name: Mr. HATTON
   M. Born: 1 Jan 1898

REFERENCES

1 Benton County, Indiana Marriage Records, Book 2 1/2, Page 452.
HUSBAND: GEORGE W. EDWARDS
Born: 26 Oct 1871
Died: Oct 1963
Census: 21 Jun 1880
Father: ELLIS EDWARDS
Mother: LETITIA WEST

WIFE:

CHILDREN
HUSBAND: NEWTON F. EDWARDS  
Born: Sep 1872  
Marr: 1900  
Died: 1956  
Buried: Lyman Cemetery, Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford Co., IL.²  
Census: 21 Jun 1880  
Census: 20 Jun 1900  
Occ: Laborer/Odd Jobs  
Father: ELLIS EDWARDS  
Mother: LETITIA WEST

WIFE: Myrtle M. Stonebraker  
Born: Dec 1877  
Died: 1958  
Buried: Lyman Cemetery, Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford Co., IL.²  
Census: 5 Jun 1900  
Census: 5 Jun 1900  
Occ: Housewife  
Father: Charles Stonebraker  
Mother: Mary A. —

CHILDREN

1: Name: EARL EDWARDS  
   Born: 18 Feb 1901  
   Died: 11 Aug 1988  
   Ford County, Illinois  
   New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana⁶

2: Name: RUTH L. EDWARDS  
   Born: 1902  
   Ford County, Illinois

3: Name: ALTA M. EDWARDS  
   Born: 1904  
   Ford County, Illinois

4: Name: CHARLES E. EDWARDS  
   Born: 1904  
   Died: 1963  
   Buried: Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford Co., IL.⁷

5: Name: ROY H. EDWARDS  
   Born: 1906  
   Died: 1926  
   Buried: Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford Co., IL.⁸

6: Name: JOHN EDWARDS  
   Born:  
   Ford County, Illinois
Lyman Cemetery, Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford Co. IL
Overall view of EDWARDS PLOT
Headstone in center of Photo (See next page)

Children of Myrtle and Newton F. Edwards
Headstones: #3 and #4 (See below)
(See next page for photos Headstones #1 and #2.)
EDWARDS TOMBSTONE

Myrtle M. Newton F
1877-1958 1872-1958

Myrtle M. (Stonebraker) Edwards. Newton was the Son of Ellis and Letitia (West) Edwards
Lyman Cemetery, Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford Co. IL
Lyman Cemetery, Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford Co. IL
Children of Myrtle and Newton F. Edwards
Headstones #1 and #2
(See prior pages for photos Headstones #3 and #4 and parents headstone.)
**HUSBAND: NEWTON F. EDWARDS**  
WIFE: Myrtle M. Stonebraker

**CHILDREN (Continued)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Location of Death</th>
<th>Buried Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>MARY MYRTLE EDWARDS</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>Roberts, Lyman Township, Ford County, Illinois</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>MILDRED EDWARDS</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>Ford County, Illinois</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>DELLA MAE EDWARDS</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>Ford County, Illinois</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>NONA EDWARDS</td>
<td>1914</td>
<td>Ford County, Illinois</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>LILLIAN EDWARDS</td>
<td>1916</td>
<td>Ford County, Illinois</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12 Mar 1947</td>
<td>Lacon, Marshall County, Illinois</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>To: Leslie &quot;Forrest&quot; Mc Kee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20 Mar 1988</td>
<td>Piper City, Ford County, Illinois</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Occ: Waitress</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>CECIL EDWARDS</td>
<td>1 Jul 1917</td>
<td>Ford County, Illinois</td>
<td>Aug 1977</td>
<td>Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**REFERENCES**

1May have been born in Illinois.
HUSBAND: NEWTON F. EDWARDS
WIFE: Myrtle M. Stonebraker

REFERENCES (Continued)

2 Lola Edwards Lindsey has snapshot of tombstone.
3 1900 Census: Newton F. living with parents and his wife, Myrtle, #227.
4 1900 Census: Charles Stonebraker b. May 1848 OH, Myrtle's parents PG78A.
5 1900 Census: SD 7, ED 65, Sister ? Maud E. b. Nov 1885 IL.
6 There is another Earl Edwards b. 28 Jul 1901 d. Jan 1984 IL Zip 60202.
7 Lola Edwards Lindsey has snapshot of tombstone, dates 1904-1963.
8 Lola Edwards Lindsey has snapshot of tombstone, dates 1906-1926.
9 Lola Edwards Lindsey has snapshot of tombstone, dates 1909-1926.
10 From SS Death Index.
HUSBAND: Leslie "Forrest" Mc Kee  
Born: 25 Jun 1914  Piper City, Ford County, Illinois  
Marr: 12 Mar 1947  Lacon, Marshall County, Illinois  
Died: 18 Sep 1970[1]  
ExO: In USAF.  
Occ: Plmbg & Heating Co  
Father: Jesse MC Kee  
Mother: Pearl Weakman  

WIFE: CLEO VERA EDWARDS  
Born: 30 Jun 1917  Roberts, Lyman Township, Ford County, Illinois  
Died: 20 Mar 1988  Piper City, Ford County, Illinois  
Occ: Waitress  
Father: NEWTON F. EDWARDS  
Mother: Myrtle M. Stonebraker  

CHILDREN  
1. Name: DENNIS MC KEE  
   Born:  
   Marr:  
       To: Phyllis Spade  
       Occ: Ford Motor Co.  

2. Name: DAVID MC KEE[2]  
   Born:  
   Marr:  
       To: Jeanette Heeren  
       Occ: Ser Tech Gen Tel  

3. Name: ROGER MC KEE  
   Born:  
   Occ: Empl'd Growmark.  

REFERENCES  
[1] Worked for C. W. Hicks for 15 yrs then formed own company.  
Leslie "Forrest" and Cleo Edwards McKee

Forrest and Cleo McKee were born and raised in Ford County. Cleo was a daughter of Newton and Myrtle Stonebraker Edwards. She was born June 30, 1917 in Roberts. Other children were Earl, Ruth, Alta, Charles, Roy, John, Claude, Mary Myrtle, Mildred, Delia Mae, Francis, Nona, Lillian, and Cecil. At this time only Nona, Lillian and Cleo are living. Cleo attended schools in the Roberts area.

Forrest was the only child of Jesse and Pearl Weakman McKee. He was born June 25, 1914 in Piper City and attended schools there graduating with the class of 1933. He also served in the U.S. Air Force.

On March 12, 1947 Forrest and Cleo were married at Lacon, Illinois. Forrest worked for C.W. Hicks for 15 years. He then formed his own plumbing and heating business along with farming family ground north of Piper City until his death on September 18, 1970. Cleo was a waitress at Soran's Cafe in Piper City many years. She is now retired.

Cleo and Forrest's children are Dennis, David and Roger. Dennis married Phyllis Spade and has one son, Jason. Dennis is employed by Ford-Iroquois FS. David, who is married to Jeanette Heeren, has 3 children, Wade, Jess, and Kara. Jess was named for his paternal and maternal great-grandfathers, Jesse McKee and Edward Kietzman. David is a service technician for General Telephone Company and will soon be moving to Florida. Roger is employed by Growmark, Inc. in Piper City. The Growmark plant stands on ground purchased from Jesse McKee.

Leslie "Forrest" and Cleo Vera Edwards McKee
Cleo was the daughter of Newton F. Edwards and Myrtle M. Stonebraker
HUSBAND: DENNIS Mc KEE
    Born:
    Marr:
        Occ: Ford Motor Co.
    Father: Leslie "Forrest" Mc Kee
    Mother: CLEO VERA EDWARDS

WIFE: Phyllis Spade
    Born:

CHILDREN

  1: Name: JASON Mc KEE
  M: Born:
HUSBAND: DAVID MC KEE
Born:
Marr:
Occ: Ser Tech Gen Tel
Father: Leslie "Forrest" Mc Kee
Mother: CLEO VERA EDWARDS

WIFE: Jeanette Heeren
Born:

CHILDREN

1
Name: WADE MC KEE
M
Born:

2
Name: JESS MC KEE
M
Born:

3
Name: KARA MC KEE
F
Born:

REFERENCES

1 Relocated to Florida.
2 Her grandfather was Edward Kietzman.
3 Named for his paternal and maternal ggf, Jesse McKee & Edward Kietzman.
HUSBAND: Ira Franklin Brown
Born: 28 Oct 1870 Griggsville, Perry County, Illinois
Marr: 1896 Illinois
Died: 23 Dec 1958 Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas
Census: 2 Jun 1900 IL Ford Co., Lyman TWP, Roberts, 28 yrs, b. IL
Occ: Mason

WIFE: LILLIAN ROSE ANN EDWARDS
Born: 27 Nov 1873 Minonk, Woodford County, Illinois
Died: 25 Sep 1933 Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., California
Census: 21 Jun 1880 IN Benton Co, Hickory Gr TWP, 5 yrs, b. IL #58.
Census: 2 Jun 1900 IL Ford Co., Lyman TWP, Roberts, 26 yrs md 4 yrs
Father: ELLIS EDWARDS
Mother: LETITIA WEST

CHILDREN

1. Name: NEVA W. BROWN
   Born: Oct 1898 Ford County, Illinois
   Marr:
   To: Fred Synder Hills
   Census: 2 Jun 1900 IL Ford Co., Lyman TWP, Roberts, 1 year old, bIL

REFERENCES

1 Married by R. Bird, Minister of the Gospel.
2 1900 Census Fam #42/42, Line 88. Father b. IL, mother b. PA, Rents.
3 Was known as "Lilly Bird".
4 1900 Census: one child alive, Neva W., Both parents born Ohio.
5 Res: 1201 Leisure Lane, Manor 2, Walnut Creek, California (1967).
HUSBAND: Fred Bowers
Born: circa 1879 Indiana
Marr: circa 1905 Benton County, Indiana
Died:
Census: 16 Jan 1920 IL Kankakee Co, Kankakee 47 yrs, b. IN. Fam #201
Census: 16 Jan 1920 Parents born, Germany
Occ: Machinist KnitCo

WIFE: MARIAM MOLLIE (MARIA) EDWARDS
Born: 27 Nov 1878 Hickory Grove, Township, Benton County, Indiana
Bap: 30 Jun 1906 Sacred Heart Ch., Fowler, Benton County, Indiana
Died:
Census: 21 Jun 1880 IN Benton Co, Hickory Gr TWP, 1 yr b.IN, #58/58.
Census: 1 Jun 1900 IL Ford Co, Lyman TWP, Roberts, 21 yrs, b.OH #15.
Census: 16 Jan 1920 IL Kankakee Co, Kankakee, Mollie 41 yrs, b. IN
Occ: Special Nurse
Father: ELLIS EDWARDS
Mother: LETITIA WEST

CHILDREN
1 Name: HATTIE MAY BOWERS
   F Born: circa 1906 Indiana
   Census: 16 Jan 1920 IL, Kankakee County, Kankakee, Hattie 14 yrs.

2 Name: MARY E. BOWERS
   F Born: circa 1908 Indiana
   Census: 16 Jan 1920 IL, Kankakee County, Kankakee, Mary 12 b. IN

3 Name: JOHN A. BOWERS
   M Born: circa 1911 Indiana
   Census: 16 Jan 1920 IL, Kankakee County, Kankakee, John 9 yrs, b.IN

REFERENCES
1 Living on farm of his mother-in-law Letitia West Edwards (80 yrs old).
2 Living at South Schuyler Street, Kankakee, Illinois 1920 census.
3 Sacred Heart Catholic Church Parish Baptismal Record, Benton County, IN.
4 Parish records Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Fowler, Benton County, IN.
5 29 Apr 1910 IL Kankakee Co. Kankakee, 30 yrs, b. OH (IN), Fam #78/87.
6 1900 Census: Mollie Edwards born Indiana, servant home of Oscar & Mary.
7 1920 Census Mollie states parents born Ohio. Family #201/211.
HUSBAND:

WIFE: LETITIA E. (LETISSIE) EDWARDS  
Born:  Jan 1881  
Died:  
Father: ELLIS EDWARDS  
Mother: LETITIA WEST

CHILDREN
HUSBAND: Gavelin Flora  
Born: Illinois  
Marr: Ford County, Illinois  
Died: Lyman Cemetery, Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford Co., IL

WIFE: NONA A. (NORA) EDWARDS  
Born: Jul 1883 Benton County, Indiana  

Buried: Lyman Cemetery, Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford Co., IL  
Father: ELLIS EDWARDS  
Mother: LETITIA WEST

CHILDREN

1: Name: MARION FLORA  
   Born: 31 Oct 1905 Roberts, Lyman TWP, Ford County, Illinois
   Died: Jul 1987 Champaign County, Illinois
   Census: 21 Apr 1910 IL Kankakee Co, Kankakee, 4 yrs old, b.IL.#78/87
   Census: 21 Apr 1910 IL Kankakee Co, Marion living, w/grffather, Ellis

REFERENCES

1Die in childbirth, son Marion Flora born 31 Oct 1905.

2Mother died when he was born. Raised by her sister.

3SS Death Index, died in Zip Code 61821.
HUSBAND: EDWARDS W. WEST Jr.
Born: 11 Apr 1842 Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio
Ex4: 29 Jun 1880 Adams Co. OH, Census, Edward West 37, b. OH.1
Marr: 9 Dec 1864 Brown County, Ohio
Died: 3 Oct 1896 Jefferson TWP, Adams County, Ohio
Buried: Moore Chapel, Jefferson TWP., Adams County, Ohio
Census: 2 Oct 1850 OH Brown Co, Jackson TWP, 8 yrs, b.OH Fam #631
Census: 16 Jul 1860 OH Brown Co, Ash Ridge, 18 yrs, b. OH Fam #79?
Occ: Farmer
Father: EDWARDS WEST Sr.
Mother: SARAH "SALLY" EDWARDS
Other w:
1879: Frances "Fanny" Meyers

WIFE: Ellen Knott
Born: 12 Jul 1847
Died: 4 Dec 1876 Clermont County, Ohio
Buried: Old Shaw Cem., Russellville, Brown County, Ohio
Father: John Knott
Mother: Mary Ann Purdy

CHILDREN
1: Name: NORVILLE WEST
      Died: 27 Feb 1868 Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio
      Buried: Byrd Township, Brown County, OH
      Ex1:5

2: Name: VARINA WEST
   F: Born: 16 Jun 1866 Eagle Township, Brown County, Ohio
      Marr: 1899 Ohio, 5 children, 4 girls, one boy.
      To: Samuel "Sabin" Hollister
      Died: 20 Feb 1912 Brown County, Ohio
      Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
      Census: 29 Jun 1880 Adams Co. OH, "Brina F." 14 yr, b. OH.

3: Name: CORA ANN WEST
   F: Born: 19 Feb 1868 Eagle Township, Brown County, Ohio
      Marr: 18 Jul 1901 Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
      To: Charles L. Wills
      Marr:
      To: Henry Garoly
      Died: 10 Nov 1940 Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
      Buried: Russellville, Brown County, OH7
      Census: 29 Jun 1880 Adams Co. OH, "Corra" 12 yrs, b. OH.

4: Name: EDWARDS W. WEST III
   M: Born: 30 Mar 1869 Eagle TWP, Brown County, Ohio
Headstone:
Edwards W. West
(Son of Edwards West Sr. and Sarah "Sally" Edwards)
Born: Apr 11 1842 (Byrd Twp Brown Co. OH)
Died: Oct 3 1896 (Jefferson Twp Adams Co.OH)
Buried: Moore Chapel Cemetery,
Jefferson Township, Adams County, Ohio

Headstone:
Ellen, wife of E. W. West
Died Dec 4, 1876
29 years, 4 months, 22 days
(Ellen Knott West, daughter of John and Mary Ann Purdy Knott)
Born 27 Sep 1847 Ohio
Died: 4 Dec 1876 Clermont Co. Ohio
Buried: Old Shaw Cemetery,
Russellville, Brown County, Ohio

Snap shots taken by Glenn Woods,
resident of Russellville, Ohio, prior to 1979.
HUSBAND: EDWARDS W. WEST Jr
    WIFE: Ellen Knott

CHILDREN (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: MALE WEST</th>
<th>Born: Dec 1874</th>
<th>Died: (Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Adams County, Ohio, Edward 11 yrs, b. OH</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5. Died: Census: 29 Jun 1880

REFERENCES

1. 1880 Census: Edwards West listed with Fernie (Fanny) and 4 children.
2. 1850 Census: Edward A. West, age 8.
3. Died when 2 yrs and 5 months old.
4. There is a NARVILLA WEST who died 27 Sep 1865, 2 mos & 16.
6. Died age 72 yrs, 8 months and 21 days old.
HUSBAND: Samuel "Sabin" Hollister
Born: Nov 1855 Ohio
Marr: 1899 Ohio, 5 children, 4 girls, one boy.
Died: 9 Nov 1914
Occ: Farmer
Father: Jesse W. Hollister
Mother: Elizabeth --

WIFE: VARINA WEST
Born: 16 Jun 1866 Eagle Township, Brown County, Ohio
Died: 20 Feb 1912 Brown County, Ohio
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
Census: 29 Jun 1880 Adams Co. OH, "Brina F." 14 yr, b. OH.
Father: EDWARDS W. WEST Jr.
Mother: Ellen Knott

CHILDREN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Census</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>WILLIAM DEWEY HOLLISTER</td>
<td>Mar 1898 Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td>1910 Ohio, Hamilton County, 12 yrs old</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>MARGUERITE HOLLISTER</td>
<td>14 Sep 1900 Ohio</td>
<td>1925 Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ex4: 1920 OH Brown County, 19 yrs. old</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ex4: 1925 Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky</td>
<td>1920 OH Brown County, 19 yrs. old</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>ELIZABETH HOLLISTER</td>
<td>1903 Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td>1910 Ohio, Hamilton County, 7 yrs old, born Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>HAWTHORNE HOLLISTER</td>
<td>1907 Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td>1910 Ohio, Hamilton County, 4 yrs old, born Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1920 Ohio, Brown County, 14 yrs old, born Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

REFERENCES
HUSBAND: Samuel "Sabin" Hollister
WIFE: VARINA WEST

REFERENCES (Continued)

1 Graduate Russellville, OH High School, Wilmington College - teacher.
2 Taught school 5 yrs in the immediate vicinity of Russellville, OH.
3 Died at age 33 yrs, 4 months and 16 days.
4 Obit NEWS DEMOCRAT 22 Feb 1934. Parents: Sabina & Varrina Hollister.
5 Lived with Aunt/Uncle Charles Wills from age 9 - 16 yrs.
6 Member of United Presbyterian Church of Russellville.
HUSBAND: Oren Lee Edenfield
Born: 18 Aug 1899 Brown County, Ohio
Marr: 1925 Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky
Died: 21 Jul 1991 OH Valley Manor, Brown County, Ohio
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
Occ: Retired Farmer
Other w:
   Lucille Johnson
   Dell Smith

WIFE: MARGUERITE HOLLISTER
Born: 14 Sep 1900 Ohio
Died: 9 Feb 1934 Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
Census: 1920 OH Brown County, 19 yrs. old
Father: Samuel "Sabin" Hollister
Mother: VARINA WEST

CHILDREN
1: Name: RICHARD LEE EDENFIELD
   Born: 9 Dec 1927 Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
   Marr: 21 Jul 1963 New Richmond, Clermont County, Ohio
       To: Mary Ellen List
       Occ: Telephone Linemn
2: Name: NORMA DEAN EDENFIELD
   Born: 9 Feb 1929 Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
   Marr: 17 Aug 1946 Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky
       To: George Stanley Boone

REFERENCES
1 Social Security Death Index Zip Code 45168,
2 Former Jefferson TWP Trustee & member Modern Woodmen of America.
4 Ninty-one years old when he died according to Obit.
5 Graduate Russellville, OH High School, Wilmington College - teacher.
6 Taught school 5 yrs in the immediate vicinity of Russellville, OH.
7 Died at age 33 yrs, 4 months and 16 days.
Lee Edenfield
Dies At The Manor

Oren Lee Edenfield, 91, died on Sunday at Ohio Valley Manor where he had resided for a number of years.

He was a retired farmer, a former Jefferson Township Trustee and a member of Modern Woodmen of America.

Mr. Edenfield leaves a son, Richard, of Russellville; a stepson, Millard Jones, of Cincinnati; a daughter, Norma Boone, of Hillsboro; and two stepdaughters, Judy Hanselman, of Georgetown, and Levinna Dyer, of Winter Haven, Florida.

His funeral was held on Wednesday at Knechtly-Potts Funeral Home and burial was in Linwood Cemetery. Memorials are suggested to the Russellville Life Squad.
HUSBAND: Oren Lee Edenfield  
WIFE: MARGUERITE HOLLISTER

REFERENCES (Continued)

10. Member of United Presbyterian Church of Russellville.
11. Served in the Marines in WW II.
HUSBAND: RICHARD LEE EDENFIELD
Born: 9 Dec 1927 Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
Marr: 21 Jul 1963 New Richmond, Clermont County, Ohio
ExO: 2
Occ: Telephone Linemn
Father: Oren Lee Edenfield
Mother: MARGUERITE HOLLISTER

WIFE: Mary Ellen List
Born: 23 Apr 1928 Pleasant TWP, Brown County, Ohio
Died:
Father: Leo List
Mother: Edma Butts

CHILDREN

1  Name: LEE ANN EDENFIELD
   Born: 15 Jan 1964 Georgetown, Pleasant TWP, Brown County, Ohio

REFERENCES

1 Served in the Marines in WW II.

HUSBAND: Walter C. Davis  
Born:  
Marr:  
Died:  

WIFE: HAWTHORNE HOLLISTER  
Born: 1907 Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio  
Died:  
Census: 1910 Ohio, Hamilton County, 4 yrs old, born Ohio.  
Census: 1920 Ohio, Brown County, 14 yrs old, born Ohio.  
Father: Samuel "Sabin" Hollister  
Mother: VARINA WEST  

CHILDREN  
1  
Name: WILLIAM DAVIS  
M  
Born:  
Marr:  
To: Name --  

2  
Name: WALTER M. DAVIS  
M  
Born:  
Marr:  
To: Name --  

3  
Name: ROBERT DAVIS  
M  
Born:
HUSBAND: WILLIAM DAVIS
   Born: 
   Marr: 
Father: Walter C. Davis
Mother: HAWTHORNE HOLLISTER

WIFE: Name --
   Born: 

CHILDREN

1: Name: WILLIAM DAVIS Jr.
   M: Born: 

2: Name: STEPHEN DAVIS
   M: Born: 
HUSBAND: WALTER M. DAVIS
   Born:
   Marr:
Father: Walter C. Davis
Mother: HAWTHORNE HOLLISTER

WIFE: Name --
   Born:

CHILDREN

1 | Name: BETTY DAVIS
   F | Born:

2 | Name: NANCY DAVIS
   F | Born:

3 | Name: RONALD DAVIS
   M | Born:
HUSBAND: Charles L. Wills
Born: 17 Nov 1867 Clark TWP, Brown County, Ohio
Marr: 18 Jul 1901 Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
Died: Mar 1941 Russellville, Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
Census: 1920 Margaret, age 19, and Hawthorne, age 14.
Ex2:
Occ: Farmer
Father: William Wills
Mother: Mary E. Glaze

WIFE: CORA ANN WEST
Born: 19 Feb 1868 Eagle Township, Brown County, Ohio
Died: 10 Nov 1940 Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
Buried: Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, OH
Census: 29 Jun 1880 Adams Co. OH, "Corra" 12 yrs, b. OH.
Father: EDWARDS W. WEST Jr.
Mother: Ellen Knott
Other h: Henry Garoly

CHILDREN

REFERENCES

1Newspaper obit dated 20 March 1941.
2He had brother, Faris Wills of Marion, OH (In his obit.).
3Also Elizabeth age 59, with Wm age 20, and Elizabeth, age 16 in home.
4Elizabeth-59, William, Elizabeth, Margaret, Hawthorne, named Hollister.
5Died age 72 yrs, 8 months and 21 days old.
6Newspaper obit dated 21 Nov 1940.
**HUSBAND: EDWARDS W. WEST Jr.**

- **Born:** 11 Apr 1842
- **Ex4:** 29 Jun 1880
- **Marr:** 21 Sep 1879
- **Died:** 3 Oct 1896
- **Buried:** Moore Chapel, Jefferson TWP., Adams County, Ohio
- **Census:** 2 Oct 1850
- **Census:** 16 Jul 1860

**Father:** EDWARDS WEST Sr.
**Mother:** SARAH "SALLY" EDWARDS

**Other w:**
- 1864: Ellen Knott

**WIFE: Frances "Fanny" Meyers**

- **Born:** 19 Mar 1859
- **Died:** 15 Jul 1905
- **Buried:** Mount Leigh, Seaman, Adams County, Ohio
- **Census:** 29 Jun 1880

**CHILDREN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>ExO</th>
<th>Census</th>
<th>Buried</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>ORIGIN OTTO WEST</td>
<td>20 Mar 1880</td>
<td>Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>29 Jun 1880</td>
<td>Adams County, Ohio, Otto, age 3/12 Feb, b. OH.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>MYRTLE AGNES WEST</td>
<td>25 Dec 1882</td>
<td>Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Adams County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Nov 1971</td>
<td>Sugar Tree, Ridge Cemetery, Highland County, OH</td>
<td>6 children, 3 alive in 1910.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>OLA MAE WEST</td>
<td>18 Feb 1885</td>
<td>Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Feb 1910</td>
<td>Peebles, Adams County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>To: William Lambert Corwin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Port William Cem, Clinton County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>FLORA OLGA WEST</td>
<td>1 Jun 1887</td>
<td>Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>17 Jan 1904</td>
<td>Ira Lee Walker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HUSBAND: EDWARDS W. WEST Jr.
WIFE: Frances "Fanny" Meyers

CHILDREN (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Marr:</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Buried:</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ODES DUDLEY WEST</td>
<td>8 Jun 1889</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hamer Township, Highland County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROSCO GLENN WEST</td>
<td>12 May 1892</td>
<td>To: Ada</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORVILLE WEST</td>
<td>8 May 1895</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hillsboro, Jefferson TWP, Ohio</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

REFERENCES

1. 1880 Census: Edwards West listed with Fernie (Fanny) and 4 children.
2. 1850 Census: Edward A. West, age 8.
3. Name spelled "Myers" in Glenn Woods family records.
4. 1880 Census: OH Adams County, Edwards & Fanny West, Fam #325, Pg 65.
5. Donal West states was in Kansas City, MO in 1942.
HUSBAND: Joseph S. Paynter
Born: 1841 Kentucky
Marr: circa 1900 Adams County, Ohio
Died: Census: 1910 Ohio, Adams County, 69 yrs old, born Kentucky
Occ: Farmer

WIFE: MYRTLE AGNES WEST
Born: 25 Dec 1882 Jefferson TWP, Brown County, Ohio
Died: 5 Nov 1971 Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
Census: 1910 Sugar Tree, Ridge Cemetery, Highland County, OH
6 children, 3 alive in 1910.
Father: EDWARDS W. WEST Jr.
Mother: Frances "Fanny" Meyers

CHILDREN

1 | Name: OSCAR PAYNTER
   | Born: 1904 Ohio
   | Census: 1910 Ohio, Adams County, 6 yrs old, born Ohio

2 | Name: GEORGIA PAYNTER
   | Born: 1904 Ohio
   | Census: 1910 Ohio, Adams County, 6 yrs old, born Ohio

3 | Name: VERNON PAYNTER
   | Born: Jan 1909 Ohio
   | Census: 1910 OH Adams County, 1 yr 4/12 months, born Ohio

REFERENCES

1 Date of birth based on 1910 Census - he was 69 years old.
2 Had 6 children; 3 listed in 1910 census - oldest born 1904.
3 Birth year based on 1910 Census Ohio.
4 May be a twin of Oscar.
5 Birth date based on 1910 Census Ohio.
HUSBAND: William Lambert Corwin
Born: 10 Mar 1888
Marr: 16 Sep 1924 Boswell, Benton County, Indiana
Died: Jan 1966 Xenia, Greene County, Ohio
Other w:
1910: OLA MAE WEST

WIFE: VALETA (JINKS) EDWARDS
Born: 4 Apr 1895 Talbot, Benton County, Indiana
Died: 17 Sep 1967 Gary, Lake County, Indiana
Buried: Gilboa Cemetery, Fowler, Benton County, Indiana
Census: 5 May 1910 15 yrs old, born Indiana, Family #117/120
Census: 5 May 1910 Living, Parish Grove, Benton County, Indiana
Father: CHARLES EDWARDS
Mother: Ellen Nora Lakin
Other h:
1915: Zeno Everette Pleasant

CHILDREN

REFERENCES

1Soc. Sec Death Index Zip Code 45385.

2Birth records Benton County, Indiana Book 8 Page 207.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Prefix</th>
<th>Date 1</th>
<th>Date 2</th>
<th>Date 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxanne</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Allan</td>
<td></td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James J.</td>
<td></td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathaleen Louise</td>
<td></td>
<td>117, 118</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>97, 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amszi</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td></td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barhorst</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Vernetta</td>
<td></td>
<td>151</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartholomew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Othniel Aid</td>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada</td>
<td></td>
<td>84, 85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Mary King</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Duvall</td>
<td></td>
<td>6, 20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAYNE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABIGAIL &quot;ABI&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELEANOR ELLEN</td>
<td></td>
<td>10, 20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIZABETH JANE</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMES GILLILAND</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JULIA ANNA</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALINDA</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARY</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NANCY</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUSANNAH</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beasley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sutton</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Harrison</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckwith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Theresa</td>
<td></td>
<td>129, 132, 135, 136, 138, 140</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Hiram</td>
<td></td>
<td>132</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berringer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie</td>
<td></td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suana</td>
<td></td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bohrer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Book</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celeste</td>
<td></td>
<td>151, 153</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Stanley</td>
<td></td>
<td>173</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORDEN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAM</td>
<td></td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENJAMIN</td>
<td></td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEVERLY ANNE</td>
<td></td>
<td>142, 144, 146, 148, 149, 150</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td></td>
<td>152</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARY</td>
<td></td>
<td>151, 153</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONATHAN</td>
<td></td>
<td>152</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KARA</td>
<td></td>
<td>152</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDY</td>
<td></td>
<td>151, 154</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RICK</td>
<td></td>
<td>151, 155</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCOTT BIRDIDY</td>
<td></td>
<td>151, 152</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEVEN</td>
<td></td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAM JAMES</td>
<td></td>
<td>142, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td></td>
<td>130, 142, 144, 151</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWERS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HATTIE MAY</td>
<td></td>
<td>166</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>166</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARY E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>166</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td></td>
<td>105, 166</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Brown
Gordon Greer, 9
Ira Franklin, 105, 165
John David Sr., 5, 9
Rachel, 23
William F., 9

BROWN
DAVID DAVIS, 10
EDWARDS W., 11
ELEANOR, 9
EMILY, 9
EPHRAIM, 11
GEORGE W., 21
GEORGE WASHINGTON, 10, 20
GREER, 10
JAMES P., 11
JEANETTE, 9
JOHN DAVID Jr., 10
LETTICE, 10
LYDIA, 10
NEVA W., 165
RUTH, 9
SARAH, 11
WILLIAM, 9

Browning
Robert L., 23, 24

Bunch
Katie Rebecca, 108

Butts
Edma, 175

Campbell
William James, 13

Caroline
--, 11

Cecelia
--, 138

Chupurdia
Mildred, 119

Clinton
Elizabeth, 19

Connell
Eliza, 94

Corpus
Louis Raymond, 115

Corwin
William Lambert, 109, 123, 124, 180, 183

COUGHLIN
DANIEL JOHN, 150
MEGHAN ANNE, 150

Coughlin
John Dennis, 144, 150
John Joseph, 150

Crawford
Frances, 70, 75

Creamer
Beatrice Violet, 110, 126

Cross
William J., 113

Crysler
Richard Dodds, 132, 135

Cummings
Ina, 109, 122

Cunningham
Mary Blanch, 68, 89

Daniels
Mildred Boubhter, 118

Daugherty
Michael A., 23

Davidson
Eva L., 22
Mary Nancy, 21

DAVIS
BETTY, 178
NANCY, 178
ROBERT, 176
RONALD, 178
STEPHEN, 177
WALTER M., 176, 178
WILLIAM, 176, 178
WILLIAM Jr., 177
Davis
Sally, 9
Walter C., 171, 176, 177, 178

Devore
Nicholas Fernando, 13

Dixon
Susannah "Susan", 27

Dobbins
Susan, 123

DOWNING
SUSANNAH, 34

Drake
Bessie Pearl, 53, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65
Francis Marion, 60

Draper
Lillie, 108, 113

Durnell
Hiram, 18

Duvall
Sophia, 20

Dwyer
Patricia, 144, 148

EDENFIELD
LEE ANN, 175
NORMA DEAN, 173
RICHARD LEE, 173, 175

Edenfield
Oren Lee, 171, 173, 175

Edna
——, 71, 72, 73

Edwards
Susannah, 10

EDWARDS (continued)
CHARLES, 103, 108, 112, 113, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125
CHARLES E., 159
CHARLES Jr., 110
CLAUDE H., 160
Cleo Vera, 160, 162, 163, 164
clyde, 108, 120
della mae, 160
Donald, 113
doris M., 120
Earl, 159
Edward, 109
effa B., 104, 157
eleanor laws, 5, 9, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30, 34
elizabeth, 9
Ellis, 103, 108, 127, 128, 129, 156, 157, 158, 159, 165
Ellis ray, 109, 125
Fernie, 129
frances E., 160
garnette ruth, 109, 121
george, 34
george w., 104, 158
Gladys, 110
Grace L., 129, 142, 144, 151
Infant, 113
Infant, 113
James, 5
James Anthony, 104, 129, 132, 141, 142
James LEROY, 108
Jeffery lane, 115
joel lee, 115, 117, 118, 119
John, 159
Judd Lambert, 115
Judy Lynn, 115
Julie Lakin, 115
Letitia (TISHY) ANN, 108, 112
Letitia E. (LETISSIE), 105, 167
Lewis C., 104, 156
Lillian, 160
Lillian Rose ANN, 104, 165
Lionel Eroy, 129, 132, 135, 136, 138, 140
Lola Jeanne, 132, 136
Madelyn Marie, 132, 135
Margaret Virginia, 132, 138, 139, 140
Mariam Mollie (Maria), 105, 166
Marie, 129, 141
Mark Allen, 117, 118
Mary L., 120
EDWARDS (continued)
MARY MYRTLE, 159
MATTHEW ALLAN, 118
MAYNARD, 109
MILDRED, 160
NANCY E., 35, 90, 92, 93, 94
NATHANIEL "NAT" ULA, 113, 115, 117, 119
NEWTON E., 108, 113, 115
NEWTON F., 104, 159, 162
NONA, 160
NONA A. (NORA), 105, 168
RONALD, 113
ROY H., 159
RUTH L., 159
SARAH "SALLY", 34, 39, 67, 90, 95, 96, 97, 102, 103, 169
SARAH E., 103, 127
VALETA (JINKS), 109, 123, 124, 183
WILLIAM Sr., 90, 103

Elizabeth
--, 1
--, 171
--, 47

Emma G.
--, 41, 42

Engle
Carrie E., 75, 81

Evans
Belinda, 151, 154

Everett
Sarah Songster, 5

Fairfax
Henrietta, 2

FINFROCK
CARL S., 51
GOLDA M., 51, 52
MERLE, 51
ROME R., 51

Finfrock
Earl W., 46, 51, 52
John W., 51

FLANIGAN
MARGARET, 129

FLORA
MARION, 168

Flora
Gavelin, 105, 168
Foster
Elliot K., 24
Frances S.
--, 51
Fred Willis
Gibson, 132, 138, 139, 140
Froge
Dorothy, 60, 65, 66
Fuller
Louise A., 11

Funk
William F., 30
Gano
Gordon H., 61
Garoly
Henry, 169, 179

GIBSON
BRITTANY MARIE, 139
DONNA JEAN, 138
JAMES MICHAEL, 138, 139
SHANNON NICOLE, 139
THERESA LENORE, 138

Gibson
Willis, 138

Gilbert
Arcadia Belle, 60

GILLESPIE
MARJORIE "MAGGIE" (GALASPY), 17
REBECCA "BECKY" (GALASPY), 90, 103

Glaze
Mary E., 179

GOSSETT
ALAIN "ADA", 46, 51, 52
CLARA E., 45
CURTIS, 45
GOSSETT (continued)
  DANIEL M., 43
  DANLIE D., 46
  ECHLEY, 42
  ETHEL, 42
  GYPSY W., 43
  IDA J., 43
  JOHN F., 41, 43
  LUTIE MAUD, 45
  MAGGIE M., 45, 47
  MYRTLE A., 41
  MYRTLE G., 43
  NEWTON LOREN, 46, 48
  OPAL V., 43
  REASON L., 41, 42
  ROY JASPER Jr., 49
  ROY JASPER Sr., 46, 49, 50
  RUTH W., 43
  VERA, 42

Gossett
  Morgan, 39, 41, 42, 43
  Newton Jasper, 39, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51

Greater
  August, 52
  Herman T., 51, 52

Gresham
  Margaret A., 23

Gulick
  Sarah, 31

Guthridge
  Estarville, 17

Haines
  Etta N., 53, 55, 56, 58

Hambrick
  Susan, 50

Hamilton
  Joseph P., 14

Harding
  Thomas W., 24

Harper
  Margaret, 39

Harris
  William A., 23

Harshbarger
  John, 31

Hatfield
  Cornelia, 35
  David, 17
  Hammett, 18

Hatton
  Mr., 157

Hatton
  Bert A., 104, 157

Heck
  Elizabeth, 121

Heeren
  Jeanette, 162, 164

Helwicke
  Mary, 48

HENDRIXSON
  ALMA, 72
  ELIZABETH, 71
  LOUIS (OR LEWIS) E., 72
  MARY E., 72
  RUBY, 72, 73
  THOMAS M., 71, 74
  WILLIAM C., 71, 72, 73

Henrixson
  Allen, 71
  George Wright, 67, 71, 72, 74

Hills
  Fred Synder, 165

HOLLISTER
  ELIZABETH, 171
  HAWTHORNE, 171, 176, 177, 178
  MARGUERITE, 171, 173, 175
  WILLIAM DEWEY, 171

Hollister
  Jesse W., 171
  Samuel "Sabin", 169, 171, 173, 176

HOLLOWAY
  M. JOAN, 56, 57
Holloway
Paul, 55, 56, 57

Hulet
Sharon Lynn, 138, 139
Wallace, 139

Hunt
CARROLL, 59

Hunt William, 53, 59

Hyatt
Herman, 140
Ronald, 132, 138, 140

Ingersoll
Janet, 80

Inskeep
Fountain, 34
Joshua, 30

Jeffers
Jane (Wife #4), 2

Jennie
--, 103, 128

Jernquist
Karen, 144, 146

Jerome
Merrill, 144, 146, 147

Johnson
Lucille, 173

Johnstone
Marie Lynn, 115

Kaufmann
Ben, 62

Keely
Isabella, 18

Kendall
Allen Leroy, 108, 112

Kester
George P., 76, 83

Kilmer
John, 50
Sarah A., 46, 49, 50

Kincade
Ella, 104, 156

KINDLE
AMANDA, 68, 86
AMY, 67, 71, 72, 74
GEORGE CLEMENT, 68, 89
HELENOR ELLEN, 68, 87, 88
LORETTA, 89
MABEL, 89
MARY V., 67, 70
RACHEL A., 67, 84, 85
SARAH, 67, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83
THOMAS, 68

Kindle
Leroy J., 20
Thomas M., 34, 67, 70, 71, 75, 84,
86, 87, 89

King
Annie Estelle, 141
William, 20

Kirgan
Margaret (Wife #3), 2

Knickerbocker
Herman Heal, 115
Jane Allise, 113, 115, 117, 119

Knott
Ellen, 36, 169, 171, 179, 180
John, 169

La Monda
John N., 90, 93
Thomas B., 93

La Plante
Josephine, 40

Lakin
Ellen Nora, 108, 112, 113, 120,
121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126
William W., 108

Lambert
Eliza Mae, 108, 113, 115
Lambert (continued)
Henry Harrison, 113

LARKIN
DARRELL R., 80

Larkin
George R., 79, 80

Laycock
Ann, 11

Leonard
Isabella, 84

Lester
Elizabeth, 24

Letz
Connie Rae, 115, 117, 119
Nick M., 119

Levinah
--, 26

Lieurance
Emmerson, 75, 77

Ligett
William, 21

LINDSEY
CECELIA ANN, 136
LORETTA JEANNE, 136

Lindsey
John Matthew, 132, 136
Samuel Matthews, 136

List
Leo, 175
Mary Ellen, 173, 175

Livingston
Faye Elaine, 115, 117, 118, 119

Loomis
Charles Mann, 132, 135

Louis
William Henry, 108, 112

LUCAS
JEANETTE HARPER, 39, 53, 55, 59, 60

LUCAS (continued)
John Edwards, 39
Lydia Ann, 39, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51
Sarah Elizabeth, 39, 41, 42, 43

Lucas
John, 39
Reason, 34, 39, 41, 45, 53

Madden
Margaret Jane, 132

Mallett
Jessie, 110, 125

Mamie
--, 142

MARSH
BERDIE P., 88

Marsh
Thomas J., 87, 88

MARTIN
ALONZO, 97, 99
CHARLES AMOS, 75, 79, 80
CLARENCE, 81
EDITH I., 100
EDNA L., 100
EDWARD E., 70
EDWARDS, 97, 100
ELIZABETH F., 70
ELSIE R., 99
EMMA JANE, 75, 77
ETHEL A., 100
FLORENCE, 79, 80
FRED LUTHER, 75, 82
GEORGE TAYLOR, 75, 81
IDA LOTTIE, 70
JOHN T., 70
LARRY F., 100
LIEUSETTIE, 75, 78
LIZZIE, 97
LOUIS, 97
LOUIS A., 70
LUCY ALDA L., 76, 83
LUTHER, 82
MADGE H., 99
MARTHA A., 70
RETHA MAY, 70
RUBY, 82
SARAH BELLE, 75
Martin
George W., 67, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83
James C., 67, 70
Joel B. Sr., 9
John Harvey, 36, 97, 99, 100
John M., 70, 75
Mary A.
---, 159
Massie
Joseph, 94
Mary Belle (Medda), 91, 94
Matie F.
(unknown name), 97, 99
May
Etta, 41, 43
MC CALL
ROBERTA, 58
MC CORMICK
BERNARD, 129
LILLIAN CECELIA, 104, 129, 132, 141, 142
MC KEENA
BRIANNA, 147
EMILY CATHERINE, 147
Mc Call
John, 55, 58
Mc Coy
Katherine, 21
Mc Guire
---, 47
Mc Kee
Leslie "Forrest", 160, 162, 163, 164
Mc KEENA
Todd, 146, 147
Mc Pherson
Robert Jr., 21
Mc Colly
Mary, 40
Mc Cumber
Mary, 18
MC Kee
Jesse, 162
MC KEE
DAVID, 162, 164
DENNIS, 162, 163
JASON, 163
JESS, 164
KARA, 164
ROGER, 162
WADE, 164
Meyers
Frances "Fanny", 36, 169, 180, 182, 183
Middleswart
James Martin, 31
Middleton
John Nelson Sr., 5, 17
Rachel, 17
Thomas, 17
MIDDLETON
EDWARD, 19
ELEANOR ELLEN, 17
ELIZABETH, 18
GEORGE WASHINGTON, 19
JAMES JOSEPH, 17
JOHN NELSON Jr., 18
LETTICE LETTA, 17
SARAH, 18
SUSAN, 18
THOMAS, 18
WILLIAM, 17
WINNIFIELD MARY, 18
Minnie
---, 180
Monnin
Mary Margaret, 142, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155
Omer John, 151
Montgomery
Boone, 31
Moore
Caroline, 14
Mulcahy
Michael, 53, 59

Murphy
Kellie, 151, 155

Musick
Bert, 120
Myrtle Goldie, 108, 120

Myers
Elizabeth, 20

Name
--, 176, 177
--, 176, 178
--, 46, 49, 50
--, 47

Neal
Sanford, 32

Paeltz
Charles R., 56, 57

Parker
Orta Jenette, 136

PAYNTER
GEORGIA, 182
OSCAR, 182
VERNON, 182

Paynter
Joseph S., 180, 182

Perry
Evan, 18

PETTY
AMANDA JANE, 146, 147
ANNE, 144, 149
CASSANDRA LEE, 148
KAREN GRACE, 144, 150
KENNETH ELLIOTT, 144, 148
MATTHEW ELLIOTT, 146
NATHANIEL JAMES, 144
RICHARD HAYES Jr., 144, 146, 147
SAMANTHA ANNE, 148

Pickerill
Josiah Wilson, 26
Malinda, 26
William Harrison, 26

Pittenger
Harrison, 31

Pleasant
Alfred, 123
Zeno Everette, 109, 123, 124

Powell
Winifred, 17

Prickett
Louella Belle, 61

Prine
Mathew, 92
Thomas J., 90, 92

Purcell
Ruth Ann, 65, 66

Purdy
Mary Ann, 169

Ramey
William Neyman, 27

REID
ALBERT INSKEEP, 32
EDWARDS W., 31
ELIZABETH, 31
ELLEN, 30
EMILY, 32
HANNAH JENNIE, 31
JOAB, 2, 30
JOAB, 31
JOHN W., 30
JULIA ANN, 30
LUCY ANN, 31
MARY (Wife #1), 2
MARY JANE, 32
NANCY, 30
SARAH, 30
SUSANNAH, 1
TERRY K., 32
TRAVIS, 6, 30

RHOADES
CHARLES, 121
MARY A., 121
Rhoades
Claude Clifford, 109, 121
William T., 121
Rhoten
Mary E., 31
Richards
Agatha Pearl, 115
Rishforth
Mary, 35
Rose
--, 71, 74
ROSS
EVERETT, 78
OTILLIA MARIE, 47
SARAH A., 78
Ross
Milton, 75, 78
Walter G., 45, 47
Russell
Mary Ann, 30
Saylors
Lucinda, 113
Seeks
William J., 32
SHAW
CARL EDGAR, 84, 85
GERTIE MAUD, 84
ISADORA, 84
Shaw
Bessie Mae, 75, 79, 80
George W., 84
Naanam D., 68, 84, 85
Shepherd
Hattie Opal, 140
SHINKLE
MARY C., 86
NETTIE B., 86
OTTIE, 86
Shinkle
Lewis M., 68, 86
SHOENER
ANDREW NICHOLAS, 149
JORDON MAXWELL, 149
KAITLYN ELIZABETH, 149
KIRSTEN GRACE, 149
MICHAEL PATRICK, 149
Shoener
Kenneth Maxwell, 144, 149
SHRIEVES (SHREVE)
BERDIE P., 87, 88
DONELLA, 87
JOSIE PEARL, 87
Shrieves (Shreve)
David, 68, 87, 88
Sine
George M., 59
Smith
Dell, 173
Mr., 46
Thomas M., 23
Snowden
Evelyn, 60, 63, 64
Spade
Phyllis, 162, 163
Spragg
Ann M., 108
Stanley
Margaret, 120
Stanton
James Joseph, 141
Richard Joseph, 129, 141
Stewart
Joseph, 26
Levinah Louise, 6, 26
Stinnett
Joseph E., 72, 73
Stonebraker
Charles, 159
Myrtle M., 104, 159, 162
Thayer
---, 110, 125

Thomas
Mr., 1
Sarah (Sallie) Ann, 14

Thompson
Abraham, 18
John, 21
Stephen A., 17

THORP
MARY ELIZABETH, 35

Trammell
Sarah, 1, 5

Troutman
Dorothy, 60, 63, 64

Valente
Elizabeth, 139

Walker
Ira Lee, 180
Mr., 45

Wallace
Leilia May, 76, 82

Walters
Wallace Stephen, 115

Ward
Daniel S., 24

Weakman
Pearl, 162

Weir
Mary, 142

Weirbigler
James, 48
Vava, 46, 48

WEST
ABIGAIL "ABBIE", 27
ALEXANDER, 35
AMANDA, 36, 97, 99, 100
ANDREW, 36, 102
CAROLINE "CARRIE", 28
CORA ANN, 169, 179

WEST (continued)
EDWARDS Sr., 6, 34, 39, 67, 90, 95, 96, 97, 102, 103
EDWARDS W. III, 169
EDWARDS W. Jr., 36, 169, 171, 179, 180, 182, 183
ELEANOR, 6, 20
ELEANOR "ELLEN", 34
ELEANOR ELLEN, 26
ELIZABETH, 36, 95
ELIZABETH, 14
ELIZABETH, 5, 17
FLORA OLGA, 180
GEORGE, 13
GEORGE T., 2
GEORGE WASHINGTON, 35
HELEN, 14
HESTER "HETTY", 13
HUGH, 2
INFANT, 90
INFANT SON #1, 27
INFANT SON #2, 27
JAMES, 5, 16
JAMES, 14
JAMES WALTER, 26
JANE, 6, 30
JANE, 13
JOHN, 14
JOHN "JACK", 35, 90, 92, 93, 94
JOHN Jr., 6, 26
JOHN McVEY, 27
JOHN Sr., 1, 5, 9, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30
JOSEPH STEWART, 27
LETTIJA, 36, 103, 108, 127, 128, 129, 156, 157, 158, 159
LETTICIA (LIZZIE), 5, 9
LUCY ANN, 13
MALE, 170
MARIA, 34, 39, 41, 45, 53
MARY ELIZABETH, 28
MYRTLE AGNES, 180, 182
NANCY, 2, 30
NORVILLE, 169
ODES DUDLEY, 181
OLA MAE, 124, 180, 183
ORIGIN OTTO, 180
ORVILLE, 181
ROBERT, 2
ROSCO GLENN, 181
ROSETTA "ROSA ANGELINE, 90, 93
RUSSELL, 35
SARAH, 36, 96
SARAH "SALLY", 1
WEST (continued)
SARAH T., 6, 23
SARAH TRAMMELL, 13
SUSANNA, 34, 67, 70, 71, 75, 84,
86, 87, 89
SUSANNAH, 26
SYBIL "SIBBA", 2
THOMAS JR., 1
THOMAS SR., 1, 5
VARINA, 169, 171, 173, 176
VIRGINIA ALBERTINE, 90, 92
WILLIAM, 5, 13
WILLIAM BENNETT, 14
WILLIAM EDWARDS "EDDIE", 91, 94
WILLIAM Sr., 1
WILLIAM WALLACE, 26

Wheaton
Sara, 151, 152

Wheeling
John, 9

White
Mary, 5, 13

Williamson
Phoebe Marie, 14

Willis
Lydia (Wife #2), 2

Wills
Charles L., 169, 179
William, 179

Wilt
Arthur W., 75

Wood
John, 6, 23

WOOD
CORNELIA W., 24
ELEANOR ELLEN, 23
JOHN M., 23
MARTHA ANN, 24
MARY JANE, 23
PHOEBE D. McCALLUM, 23
WILLIAM E., 24

WOODS
ALICE BERTHA, 53, 59
ARNO NEIL, 60

WOODS (continued)
DALE, 60, 65, 66
DARRYL LLOYD, 64
DAVID ALLEN, 64
DEBRA FAYE, 64
DIANNE LYNN, 64
DONALD AVERY, 64
ELLEN CATHERINE, 55, 56, 57
GLENN, 60
HOPE, 61
JOHN PEARL, 53, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65
KENNETH DALE Jr., 66
KENNETH DALE Sr., 65, 66
LARRY WAYNE, 63
MARY D. JEANETTE, 55, 58
MORGAN BAKER, 53, 55, 56, 58
RALPH KAY, 61
ROY DUANE, 64
RUTH B., 60, 62
STANLEY EDWARDS, 55
WAYNE C., 60, 63, 64

Woods
--, 39
Abraham Baker, 39, 53, 55, 59, 60
Casper, 53

Woodyard
Mary Ann, 2

Wright
Elizabeth "Eliza", 27
James, 20
Sarah, 71

YADON
STACIA P., 62

Yadon
Robert, 60, 62

Young
Mabel, 55